

Đîäèîíîâ Â. Í.

Î × ÅĐÊ ÃÅ Î Ì ÅÕÀ Í ÈÊÈ
(í à ò ó ð ô è ë î ñ î ô è ÿ)

Ì ñêää
Í àó÷í ú é ì è ð
1996

"...ÍÍ ðóêíâíâñòâíââèñý áíèùøâé
÷âñòüþ çäðââüì ñì ùñêíì,
íóòââíâèòâèâì ðââêí ââðíüì è
íí÷òè âñââââ íââíñòàòí÷íüì..."

Ä.Ñ. Íóøèèí

Âñòóíëáíëà

Æéóáíêíâ ðàçââèâíëâ òðóââ íà íðíèçâíâñòââ è â íàóêâ, íáèèèâá íðí òâññèí-
íáèüíüð ýçóêíâ íâðáíè÷èèè íáùáíëâ òâíð÷âñêèø è÷÷íñòâé, ñóçèèè êððâ èð èí-
òâðâñíâ; â òñêíâèýð æâñòêíé ðââèàì áíòàòèè æèçíè èðââé è ñíèæâíëý éóèùòðð-
íüð çàíðíñíâ ñòâèà áâççâñòâí÷èâí ðíýâèýòó ñââý ííððââèòâèùñèâý íñèðíèí-
âèý â íòííðâíëè ððèðíâü.

Íâðíííüâ âíñòèæâíëý â íòââèüíüð íáèâñòýð òâðíè÷âñêíâ òâíð÷âñòââ ñíí-
ñíâñòâíââèè ððâââèè÷âíèð ðíèè ñíâòèèüíüð çíáíëè, êðèòâðèâì òâíííñòè
èíòíðüð áüèà ííèâçííñòü èð â ððèâðâòâíëè ÷âíââèíì âñâ ííâüð è ííâüð ìà-
òâðèèüíüð áèââ. Ä íáùâñòââ íñèâââââè èíðâðâñ è òâíñòíííò âíñíðèýðèð
ìèðâ. Õâíðâðè÷âñêèâ íáíáüáíëý íñòâââèèñü âíñòíýíëâ ñíâòèèèñíâ. Õèðâí-
èýèèñü ííçèòèè ððèìèèèèâíâí ððââìàòèçíà, ñ íâííè ñòíðííü, è ìèñòèèèçíà, ñ
âððâíé.

Íðèçíáèè áóòíâííâ íáíëùáíëý ñ ðâñòââòíì ððííüðèâíííè òèâèèèçâòèè
íòíâ÷èèñü âââíí, íí â ÕÕ ââèâ ÷âíââ÷âñòâí íùòèèèí óâðíçó æíââèüííâ
ýèíèâè÷âñêíâ êðèçèñâ, ííâñííñòü èíòíðíâí âí ñèð ííð â ííèííè ìâðâ íâ ííç-
íâñòý. Íòââñòâíííñòü çà ñèíæèâðâñý ííèíæâíëâ â íáèòââííì ìèðâ áíèæ-
íü ðàçââèèòü è ñíòèèüíüâ íðââíü, ââââðüèâ ðíññââüáíëâì.

Āāāāīēā

1. Nōāāā īāē òāīēy +āēīāāēā.

×āēīāāēā āūāāēyāō ēç īðēðīāīīē nōāāū ðāçòì, ēīòìðūē īīçāīēyāō ēpāyī ēñīīēūçīāāōū īīūò, īāēīīēāīīūē īðāāðāñòāóp ùēīē īīēīēāīēyīē, āēy īðī-āīīçēðīāāīēy īōāāēāīīūò īīñēāñòāēē nāīāē āyōāēūīīñòē, īāñīā+ēāy āīñ-īðīēçāīāñòāī nōāāū īāēòāīēy āēy áóāóūēò īīēīēāīēē ē īðīāīēāīēy ðīāā ēpāñēīāī.

Ā īāūāīēē ēpāāē īāīīāī īīēīēāīēy, ā īñāīāīēē īīūòā nāīāāī ē īðīðāā-ðēò īīēīēāīēē, ā ðāçðāāīòēā īāòīāīā īāīāūāīēy īīūòā ē nōāāñòā ððāīāīēy īāīāðīāēī īāī āēy āēçīē ēpāāē çīāīēy āīçīēēēī īā+òī īāīāðāðēāēūīīā, ēīòì-ðīā īīāēī īāīçīā+ēòū ēāē áóðīāīóp nōāðò nōāāū īāēòāīēy +āēīāāēā. Ā īāñōī-yūūāā āðāīy īīā āīāūāāò ðāēēāēē, āñā ēñēóññòāā ē īáóēó. Áóðīāīāy nōāðā ēīāāò īīēāñòāī ēçīāðāīēē ē īāīðāðūāīī īðēīāðāðāāò īīāūā, ðīēāāāī ūā +ā-ēīāā+āñēēī Āāīēāī.

īðāāīñòāāēy +āēīāāēò āāñīðāāāēūīūā āīçīīāēīīñòē āēy òāīð+āñòāā, áó-ðīāīāy nōāðā īāīīāðāīāīīī āūðāāāòūāāāò nāīē āīóððāīēēā çāēīīū āāðīīēē, īðāīyòñòāóp ùēāī āā ðāñīāāò ē āāðāāāðēē. Ōāēīñòīñòū áóðīāīē nōāðū īñīç-īāāòñy +āēīāāēīī ēāē āūñðēē ðāçòì, ñēóāēīēā ēīòìðīō ē yāēyāòñy ñīūñēīī āāī āēçīē.

īāðāīā+āēūīī áóðīāīāy nōāðā òyāīðāēā ē òāī ēñòī+īēēāī yīīēðē+āñēīāī çīāīēy, ēīòìðūīē īāāāēēēā +āēīāāēā īðēðīāā. Ā īāñōīyūūā āðāīy āñòāñòāīç-īāēā, īāñī īðy īā nāīā āūñòðīā ðāçāēðēā, çāīēīāāò ā áóðīāīē nōāðā ñēē-ēīī īāēīā īāñòī ē īā īēāçūāāāò āīēāīīāī āēēyīēy īā āīñīīāñòāóp ūāā ā īā-ūāñòāā īēðīāīççðāīēā.

2. Āñòāñòāīçīāīēā.

Áóðīāīāy nōāðā īāēòāīēy +āēīāāēā ñāēāāòāēūñòāāò ī īīīāīīēāīīāīī āīñīðēyòēē īēðā: ēñēóññòāī ē ðāēēāēy āāpò āīçīīāēīīñòū īòāāēūīīē ēē+īīñòē īūòēòū nāīā āāēīāīēā ñ īðēðīāīē ē āñāī +āēīāā+āñēēī ðīāīī, āñòāñòāīçīā-īēā āīīðòāāāò +āēīāāēā īāīāūāīīūī īīūòī īāūāīēy ñ āāūāñòāāīīūī īē-ðīī. īāðīāīēīāēy īðāīāðāçīāāīēy yīīēðē+āñēēò āāīīūò ā īáó+īīā çīāīēā çāēēp+āāòñy ā īīñòðīāīēē īīāāēāē ðēçē+āñēēò òāē, yāēāīēē ē īðīòāññīā ēò āçāēīāāēñòāēy. īīāāēē īā yāēyðòñy ēīīēyīē īðēðīāīūò īāūāēòīā, ā āūðā-āāpò ēēðū āēāāīūā ðāðāēòāðīūā ñāīēñòāā ēò, īòāēāēāyñū īò īīēāñòāā āāòā-ēāē. īā īīāāēyò ēññēāāópòñy āīçīīāēīūā īðīyāēāīēy yòēò ñāīēñòā ā ðāçīūò óñēīāēyò īīā āīçāāēñòāēāī ðāçēē+īūò āāāīòīā. Yòā īāðīāīēīāēy īēāçāēāñū āīāīēūīī īēīāīòāīðīīē, īāñīā+ēāy āīñòīāāðīīā çīāīēā çā īðāāāēāīē īāēā-ñòē īāīīñòāāñòāāīīāī īīūòā.

Ñīāðāīāīīūā īīāāēē +āñòī āīīēīūāpò ēāāē ē īáðāçū, ñēīēāāðēāñy ā āðāāīāī īēðā, +òī ñāēāāòāēūñòāāò ī nōðāīēāīēē ē òāēīñòīñòē áóðīāīē nōāðū, ē ñīððāīāīēp āā ñòðòēòòð.

Ā īāðāīēēā, ēīòìðāy ēçó+āāò īðīñòāēðēā ðīðīū āāēāīēy, īīñòīyīīī īā-ðāūāpòñy ē ēāāyī āēñēðāòīñòē ē īāīðāðūāīīñòē, ēāòó+āñòē, òāēó+āñòē ē

òááðáíñòè, òÿæáñòè è íáááñí ìíñòè, èíòíðúá ìðèíáðáòàðò ñáíá èííèðáòííá ñí-
ááðæáíèá è ìáðò ìðèíáíèòáèúíí è ðàçèè-ííáí ðíáà òáèàì è ÿáèáíèÿì.

Òáè, íáíðèíáð, èááÿ àòíí íá, íáááèè ìúò -áñòèð, èç èíòíðúò ìíñòðíáí ì-
òáðèàèúíí òáèá, èíáðò ñááíáíÿ ááñúìà ðàçèè-ííá òíèèíááíèá, ÿáèÿñú ìíñè-
òáèÿì è ìòèè-èòáèúíí òò ñáíèñòá: íóèèíí ìíðáááèÿðò ñáíèñòáà àòíí íá, àòíí ì
- òèìè-áñèèð ÿéáíáíòíá, ìíèáéóèú - òèìè-áñèèð ñíááèíáíèé, èèáòèè - æèáúò
ìðááíèçì íá.

Ñáíèñòáà ìàðáðèàèúíí òáè çàáèñÿò íá òíèúèí ìò àòíí íá, èíáÿ á àèáò áñá
àèáú èð, íí è ìò èç àçàèì ííáí ðàñíííèíæáíèÿ è òàðáèòáðà èð áàèæáíèÿ.

Á ìáðáíèèá ìáðèè ðèðíèíá ìðèíáíèíá ìíááèè èèáàèúííáí áàçà, æèáèíòè
è òááðáííá òáèá.

Ðàñíííòðèì ìíáðíáíáá ÿòè ìíááèè è òáèè ìáðàçì ìíááíòíáèíÿ è íá-
ñòæááíèð ìíááèèðíááíèÿ íáúáèòíá ááí ìáðáíèèè è ìðíáèáì ò áíñíðíèçáíáñòáà
ñòááú ìáèòáíèÿ -áèíááèá.

Êááàèúíí è áàç.

Á ìíááèè ìáííàòíííáí èèáàèúííáí áàçà -áñòèðò ìáíáíèáàðòñÿ èèíáðè-
-áñèíè ÿíáðáèé òíèúèí á ðàçóèúòáðà ñòíèèííááíèé áðòá ñ áðòáíì. Áñèè -áñòè-
òò ìáðíáÿòñÿ á çàìèíòòíì òáíèíèçìèèðíááííì íáúáíá, òí ñòááíèá ìí áðáíá-
íè ñèíòíòè áàèæáíèÿ áñáò -áñòèð ìáèíáèíá è ìíñòíÿíí.

Ñòáèèèááñú ñí ñòáíèáì, ìáðáíè-èáàð ùèì è íáúáì, -áñòèðò ìáðááàðò èì
èìíòèúí, -òí áíñíðèíèìáðòñÿ èáè áàáèáíèá áàçà (p).

Áèÿ òàðáèòáðèñòèè ÿíáðáèè òáíòè-áñèíáí áàèæáíèÿ àòíííá á áàèíèòá
íáúáíá èñííèúçòðò òáííáðáòòðò (T), áàèè-èíá èíòíðíè ìðííðòèííáèúíá
èááðáòò ñòááíáè ñèíòíòè àòíííá. Íáíáí ÿíáðáèé áàçà ñ íáííááèúííè
ñòáíèáì è ìðíèñòíáèò áí òáò ìð, ìíèá èð òáííáðáòòðò ðàçèè-àðòñÿ: ÿíáðáèÿ
ìáðáááòñÿ ìò òáèá ñ áúñíèíè òáííáðáòòðíè è òáèò òíèíáííò. ÿòíò ìíúóíúé
çàèíí èñííèúçòðòñÿ á ðàçèè-ííò ìðèáíðáð, èçìáðÿð ùèð òáííáðáòòðò áàçà, á,
ñèááíáàòáèúíí, è ÿíáðáèð áàèæáíèÿ àòíííá á áàçà.

Èðííá áàáèáíèÿ è òáííáðáòòðò áèÿ òàðáèòáðèñòèèè ñáíèñòá áàçà èñííèúçò-
ðò ìèíòííòò (p): ñóì ìáðíòð ìáñòò -áñòèð, ìáðíáÿòèñÿ á áàèíèòá íáúáíá.
×èñí -áñòèð á áàèíèòá íáúáíá áàçà ìðè òèñèèðíááííúò áàáèáíèè è òáííáð-
òòðá ìáèíáèíáí áèÿ áñáò áàçíá, òáè -òí ìèíòííòò áàçà ìðííðòèííáèúíá ìáñíá
ìááèúííáí àòííá. Õíòÿ ðàññòíÿíèá ìáæáò àòííáì è á áàçá ìðè àòííòáðííì
áàáèáíèè ìðèíáðíí á 10 ðàç áíèúðá, -áì á òááðáíì òáèá, ÿòè ðàññòíÿíèÿ íá-
ñòíèúèí ìáèú, -òí á íáúááííè æèçìè -áèíááèá áàç áíñíðèíèìáðòñÿ èáè
ñíèííáÿ òíðááÿ ìáðáðè, ñáíáíáí çàíèíÿð ùáÿ áñá ñáíáíáííá ìíñòðáí-
-ñáí, - íáèíá ìíáíáèá ÿòèðá, ìáðáçà, òíæááíííáí áííáðáèáíèá áúá á
áðááííòè.

Á áàçà áñá ááí ñáíèñòáà ìíáòò áúòò áúðáèáíú -áðàç ìáðáíáðòò áàèæáíèÿ
àòíííá, èíòíðúá ìáèááàðò èèíáðè-áñèíè ÿíáðáèé è èíèè-áñòáíì áàèæáíèÿ
(èìíóèñíí). Ðááíòá, ñíááððááíáÿ íáá áàçíì èèè ñáìèì áàçíì, (ñæàðèá ááí
èèè ðàñòèðáíèá), ìðèáíáèò è èçìáíáíèð íá òíèúèí ìèíòííòè, íí è áàáèáíèÿ è
òáííáðáòòðò. Áçàèìíáÿçú ÿòèð ìáðáíáðòíá áàçà íàçúáàðò ááí òðááíáíèáí
ñíñòíÿíèÿ:

$$P/p = nkT$$

Çääñũ n - ÷ēñēī ÷āñòèò ā āāēīēòā íáúáìā, P - āāāēāīēā íā āāēīēòó īēī-
ùāāē, T - òāī íāðàòòðā è k - īīñòīýīāý Āīēüòīāíā.

Īāēðīñēīīē-āñēīā āāēāīēā ñāēīāāī īāī āāçā īīñāò ðāññīāðòðēāòũñý ēāē
īāðāīē-āñēīā òā-āīēā ñīēīøīīē ñðāāũ, āñēē çāāāīā ñāýçũ $p = p(p)$, ò.ä. ēç-
āññòāī īāðāīēçī īāīāīā ýīāðāēāē īāñāò "āāçīāũīē" ÷āñòèòāīē. Īāīçīā÷īāý
ñāýçũ $p = p(p)$ īðē īāēðīñēīīē-āñēīī āāēāīēē ðāāēüīīāī āāçā īīñāò íāðò-
ðāòũñý īī īīñāēī īðē-ēīāī.

Ā īīñāīāòīīũ īēāēòēāð ÷ēñēī ñòāīāīāē ñāīāīāũ çāīāòīī āīçðāñòāāò: ē
òðāī īīñòòīāðāēüīũ (ēāē ó àòīīā) āīāāāēýðñý òðē āðāùāðāēüīũ ñòāīāīē
ñāīāīāũ, ā òāēāē ēīēāāāòāēüīũ. Īðē āīçāòāēāīēē ēīēāāāēē īīēāēòēā īī-
ñāò ðāçāāēòũñý íā ÷āñòē, è òīāāā íāðāçòðñý īīāũā ÷āñòèòũ. Ñī āðóāīē ñòīðī-
īũ, īðē īēçēò òāī īāðāòððāð ÷āñòũ ēīēāāòāēüīũ ñòāīāīāē ñāīāīāũ īñāðò-
ñý "çāīīðīñāīīũ" ē íā ó-āñòāòðò ā ýīāðāīāīāīā. Ñòīēēīāāīēā áũñòðũ
àòīīā īīñāò īðēāīēàèü ē īòðũāò ýēāēòðīīā ē íāðāçīāāīēý ýēāēòðē-āñēē çā-
ðýāēīũ ÷āñòèò. Īāēīāð, òāīēīāīā ēççó-āīēā īāāðāòīāī āāçā óīñēò ÷āñòũ
ýīāðāēē çā īðāāāēü āāēæòũāīñý āāçā. Èāçāēīñũ áũ, īòīā-āīīũā "īāñīāāð-
ðāīñòāā" ðāāēüīũ āāçīā ñēüüī ñóæàðò īāēāñòũ īðēīāīāīēý īāāēē ēāāāēü-
īāī āāçā. Īāīāēī ýòī íā òāē. Óñīāðīīā īðēīāīāīēā īāāēē ēāāāēüīīāī āāçā ā
āā īðīñòīðā: āñā ñāīēñòāā āāçā ē āāī īīāāāāīēā īīðāāēýðñý ÷āðç ēēīāðē-
÷āñēòð ýīāðāēý, ēīòīðāý ðāñīðāāēāīā īīðīāíó īāñāò ñòāīāīýīē ñāīāīāũ
àòīīā ē ñāīī īāēðīñēīīē-āñēīā āāēāīēā íā ççīāīýāò īðīòāññā īāñāòīīī-
āī īāīāīā ýīāðāēē. Èāīīēçēðīāāā ñāīēñòāā ēāāāēüīīāī āāçā ē ēññēāīāāā íā
īīāāēē òēīīāũā īðīòāññũ, òāāēīñũ ēççó-èòũ ē īīýòũ īīāēā "īāñīāāððāī-
ñòāā" ðāāēüīũ āāçīā íóðāī ñīīñòāāēāīēý èð ñēāāāēüīũ āāçīī. Ā ýòīī, īī-
ñāò áũòũ, ē ñīñòīðē āēāāīā āīñòīēñòāī ēçāðāīīāī íāòēīē íóðē īīçīāīēý īē-
ðòæàðòũāī īāñ īāðāðēāēüīīāī īēðā - ÷āðç īīñòðīāīēā ē ēññēāīāāīēā
īīāēāē.

Èāāāēüīāý æēāēīñòũ.

Īīāāēü ēāāāēüīē æēāēīñòē āīīēīũāāò ēāāð òāēó-āñòē. Īāēçīāīāý
īēīòīñòũ, īòñòòñòāē āýçēīñòē, ðāñòāēāīēā íā āīðēçīíòāēüīē īēīñēīñòē īīā
āāēñòāēāī ñīāñòāāīīāī āāñā, īðī÷īāý ñāýçũ æēāēò ÷āñòèò, īāāñīā-ēāāðùāý
ñīēīøīīñòũ òāēóũāē æēāēīñòē, - ýòē ñāīēñòāā ēāāāēüīē æēāēīñòē ðāāēçòðò-
ñý ā øēðīēī ēēāññā īāēðīñēīīē-āñēò āāēāīēē, ā āāīīī ñēó-āā, òā-āīēē.
Æēāēēā ÷āñòèòũ īāēāāāðò òēüēī ēēīāðē-āñēē ē īīðāīðēāēüīē ýīāðāēāē,
òāē òī ñīððāīāīēā ýīāðāēē īāðāīē-āñēīāī āāēāīēý òāī ñāīũī
īðāāīīðāāāēāīī.

Ā òāò ñēó-āýð, ēīāāā īāðāīāũāīēā ÷āñòèò æēāēīñòē ñāēāāòāēüñòāòāò íā īò-
ñòòñòāēē āēððāē, ā òā-āīēā çāāāīī óīðīīē ñīñòāā ēēē ēāīāēā, īāðāīāòðũ òā-
÷āīēý īðāāñēāçòāīũ.

Èāāāēüīāý æēāēīñòũ īīçāīēēēā ēññēāīāāòũ īīīñāñòāī ñēīæīũð āēāðīāē-
íāīē-āñēò çāāā-, ēīāðùèò āāæīīā çīā-āīēā āēý īðāēòēē. Āīāñòā ñ òāī ēāā-
āēüīāý æēāēīñòũ āīīñēāāò ñòũāñòāīāāīēā āēððāāũò ñòðēòðò, ēīòīðũā īðīē-
āāðò ñāāò íā ēīòāāðāēüīũā īāðāīē-āñēēā ñāīēñòāā ñīēīøīīũ ñðāā ā īðēðīā-
īũ òñēīāēýð. Ā ēāāāēüīē æēāēīñòē āāēāīēā òīðīø īāðāēāāīāī òāēā īðē
īāāīēüðēò ñēīðīñòýó íā ēñīũòũāāāò īēāēīāī ñīīðīðēāēāīēý: ððāēòīðēý āāē-
āīēý æēāēò ÷āñòèò, īāēāāðùèò ñòāðē-āñēīā òāēī, ñīāāððāīīī

ne Ĭ Ĭāōðe÷Ĭā, ā çĬā÷eō āāāēāĬēy Ĭā ōđĬĬāēūĬĬē ē ōūēūĬĬē ĬĬāāđĬĬĬĬē ĬāēĬāēĬāū. Ĭōñōōñōāēā āyçēĬĬē ēēēēp÷āāō ē ōđāĬēā æēāēēō ÷āñōēō Ĭ āĬēĬāūā ĬĬāāđĬĬĬē.

Ĭðē āĬēūēōēō ñēĬĬĬñōyō çā āāēæōūēĬĬē ōāēĬ ĬāçĬēēāāō ēāāēōāōēĬĬāy ĬĬēĬĬōū ā æēāēĬĬē, āāā āāāēāĬēā ōāāĬ Ĭōēp, ōāē ÷ōĬ ñĬĬĬōēāēāĬēā āāēæāĬēp ōāēā ĬĬōāāēyāōñy āāāēāĬēā Ĭā ōđĬĬāēūĬĬē ĬĬāāđĬĬĬē. ŌđāāēōĬðēē āāēæāĬēy æēāēēō ÷āñōēō, ēĬōĬđūā Ĭēāçāēēñy Ĭā āđāĬēōā ēāāēōāōēĬĬē ĬĬēĬĬōē, ñōĬāyōñy Ĭā ĬāēĬōĬĬē ōāāēāĬēē Ĭō ōāēā ē āūāđāñūāāpōñy ā āēāā ñōđōē āñēāā ōāēō.

Āñēē ā ēāēĬē-ōĬ ĬĬĬāĬō ōāđāōū ĬāōāēāĬĬā Ĭā ōāēĬ, ōĬ āĬçĬēēōāy ñōđōēōđā ōā÷āĬēy ĬđĬāĬēæō ñāĬā ñōūāñōāĬāāĬēā. Ĭðē yōĬ Ĭā āĬōōđāĬĬēā ñēĬē (Ĭðēēāāpūēā ē ĬĬēĬĬē) Ĭāđāçōpō çāĬēĬōōĬā ñāĬ Ĭā ñāāy ōā÷āĬēā: āĬçĬēēāpūāy Ĭðē ñōĬæāĬēē ōđāāēōĬðēē āāēæōūēōñy ÷āñōēō ñōđōy, āĬāāyōñy ā ĬĬēyūōpōñy æēāēĬĬōū, āōāāō ēñĬĬēyōū đĬēū ĬāōāēāĬĬā Ĭā ōāēā. Āāēāā æēāēēā ÷āñōēōū ñōđōē đāñōāēāpōñy ĬĬ ĬĬāāđĬĬĬē ĬĬēĬĬē ē ñĬĬā ñōĬāyōñy ā ōūēūĬĬē ÷āñōē āāēæōūāēñy ĬĬēĬĬē, ā ēĬōĬđē, ĬāĬĬēĬē, āāāēāĬēy Ĭāō.

Ĭā āĬāēĬāē āđāĬēōā çāĬēĬōōĬā āēōđāāĬā ōā÷āĬēy ñēĬĬĬē ōāāĬū ñēĬĬĬē-ōē āāēæāĬēy Ĭāōāēāpūāē yōĬ āēōđū æēāēĬĬē. Ā đāçōēūōāōā ĬāđāçĬāāĬēy ēāāēōāōēĬĬēā āēōđy āĬçĬēēāāō ñōđōēōđā, đāçāāēy pūāy æēāēēā ÷āñōēōū ēēĬā-Ĭāðē÷āñēē: ñĬñōūāñōāçōpō āāā đāçĬĬĬāĬū ōā÷āĬēy, ÷āñōēōū ēĬōĬđūō Ĭā ñĬā-ēēāāpōñy ē Ĭā ĬāĬāĬēāāpōñy yĬāđāēāē.

Āñēē āū yōā ĬāđāāĬēñāēūĬāy ñēōōāōēy Ĭā ēĬāēā āū ðāĬĬā āĬçĬēēĬōōū ā đāāēūĬĬē ĬāēāāāēūĬĬē æēāēĬĬē, ōĬ Ĭā Ĭā Ĭāāñōāāēyēā āū, ĬĬæēōē, āāæā ōāĬāōē÷āñēĬā ēĬōāđāñā. ĬāĬāēĬ, ĬĬēñāĬāy āūðā ēēĬāĬāðēēā āāēæāĬēy ēāāēōāōēĬĬēā āēōđy Ĭāēōē÷āñēē Ĭā Ĭōæāāōñy Ĭē ā ĬāĬĬē ç çōĬāāĬāĬōāēūĬū ñāĬēñōā ēāāāēūĬĬē æēāēĬĬē, ēđĬĬā ĬāñæĬāāĬĬē. ÇĬā÷eō, ōāēēā ñōđōē-ōđū āĬçĬĬēāĬ, ē yōĬ āūēĬ ĬāāāĬĬē āĬēāçāĬĬē ĬĬūōāĬē.

ĐāçĬāđū ēāāēōāōēĬĬēā āēōđy Ĭāy pōñy ñ āāāēāĬēā ā Ĭāōāēāpūāē āāĬ æēāēĬĬē: Ĭāūā ĬāĬāĬūāāōñy ñ đĬñōĬ ĬāāēāĬēy ē ōāāē÷ēāāāōñy ñ ĬāāāĬēāĬ. Ĭðēñōñōāēā ōāēēō āēōđāāūō ñōđōēōđā ā ēāāāēūĬĬē æēāēĬĬē Ĭðēāāāō āē ñāĬēñōāā ñæĬāāĬē ēĬōāĬē ñđāāū.

Ĭā ñāĬāĬāĬē ĬĬāāđĬĬĬē ēāāāēūĬĬē æēāēĬĬē ā ĬĬēā ñēēū ōyæāñōē çā ēpāūĬ ĬēūāōūēĬ ōāēĬ āĬçĬēēāpō āđāēōāōēĬĬēĬā āĬēĬ. ĀĬēēōōāā ēĬēāāāĬēy æēāēēō ÷āñōēō ā yōēō āĬēĬāō ōāūāāā ñ ōāāēāĬēā Ĭō ĬĬāāđĬĬĬē ōāĬ āūñōđāā, ÷āĬ ēĬđĬ÷ā āēēĬā āĬēĬ. ñēĬĬĬōū đāñĬĬĬōđāĬāĬēy ĬĬāāđĬĬĬēūō āĬēĬ ĬĬĬĬōēĬĬēāēūĬā ēĬđĬ ēāāāđāōĬĬē ç āēēĬ āĬēĬ, ĬĬĬĬæāĬē Ĭā ōñēĬāĬēā ñēēū ōyæāñōē.

Ĭā ĬāđāçĬāāĬēā yōēō āĬēĬ đāñōĬāōāōñy yĬāđāēy Ĭēūāōūāā ōāēā, ā ñēāāĬāāōāēūĬĬē, ĬĬ ēñĬūōūāāāō ñĬĬĬōēāēāĬēā ĬñōōĬāōāēūĬĬē āāēæāĬēp. ŌñĬēĬāĬēā āĬçĬōūāĬĬē ĬĬāāđĬĬĬē ēāāāēūĬĬē æēāēĬĬē ĬĬæā āĬñēāāōūñy đāññēāāĬēā āāāēōāōēĬĬēūō āĬēĬ ĬĬ āāçāđāē÷Ĭē ĬĬāāđĬĬĬē. ĀđōāĬā ĬāđāĬēçĬā āāðāĬēy ēĬēāāĬēē ā ēāāāēūĬĬē æēāēĬĬē Ĭāō.

ĬāđāĬāūāĬēā ēpāĬā āāñōēĬā ōāēā āĬōōðē ñĬñōāā, ĬĬēĬĬñōūp çāĬēĬāĬĬēā æēāēĬĬōūp, āūĬōæāāāō ĬāđāĬāūāōūñy ēāæāōp æēāēōp ÷āñōēō ā ĬāūāĬā ñĬñōāā ñēāāñōāēā ĬāñæĬāāĬĬē æēāēĬĬē. Āñēē yōĬ ōāē āāēæāōñy Ĭ çāĬēĬōē ōđāāēōĬðēē, ōĬ æēāēēā ÷āñōēō, āāā āū Ĭē Ĭā Ĭāđāēēēñy, Ĭñēā ēāæāĬāĬē ōēēēā āōāōō ĬāđāĬāūāōūñy ā ĬāĬā ĬĬēĬæāĬēā, ĬāđāĬāēēāy æēāēĬĬōū āĬ

ānāi īāúāiā nīnōāā. Ī āēōīnēīīē-ānēīā āāēāīēā īōāāēūīūō īāúāiā īā īānē-īāāīē āēāēīnōē āānōēī nāyçāīī n āāēāīēāī ānāō ÷ānōēō ā çāīēīōōī īāúāiā.

Ā nēēīāāīē āēāēīnōē ēpāīā ēçīāīāīēā īāōāīē-ānēīāī āāēāīēy ā īāēī-ōīōīē ōī-ēā īōīnōōāīnōāā ōīāāāō āīēīō āīçīōūāīēy, ōōīō ēīōīōīē ōānīōīn-ōōāīyāōnī nī nēīōīnōūp çāōēā. Çā īōāāāēāīē yōīē āīçīōūāīīē īāēānōē āēā-ēēā ÷ānōēōū ī nāāōēāāīēy nīāūōēē īē-āāī īā çīāpō. Ōāēēī īāōāçīī ā nēē-īāāīē āēāēīnōē īnōūānōāēyāōnī ā īāēīōīōīī nīūnēā īōīnōōāīnōāāīīīā nōōōēōōōēōīāīēā āēāēīāī ōāēā. Īāēāīēāā ÷āōēī yōī īōīyāēyāōnī ā nāāōōçāō-ēīāūō ōā-āīēyō, āāā īāēānōē ōāçāōāīē-āīū īāīōīēōāāīū īē āēy āīçīōūāīēē ōāāōīūīē āīēīāīē.

Īāīīēīāīēā īā nīīāāīīīnōyō nāāōōçāōēīāūō ōā-āīēē āīçīōūāīēyō, ēī-ōīōūā ānāāā īōēnōōnōāōpō ā āāēāōūāēīy nēēīāāīē āēāēīnōē, īīēāçīī āēy īīōāāāēāīēy īāēānōē īōēīāīēīīnōē īīāāēē ēāāāēūīīē āēāēīnōē, ēīōīōōp ēīīāā īīāīī ōānīāōōēāāōū ēāē īōāāāēūīūē īāōāōīā ōāāēūīē nēēīāāīē āēāēīnōē īōē nōōāīēāīēē ā īāē nēīōīnōē çāōēā ē āānēīīā-īīnōē.

Nōōōēōōōēōīāīēā ēāāāēūīīē āēāēīnōē āāāā īōē nīōōāīāīēē ōāēēō nāīēnōā ēāē īānēēīāāīīnōē ē īōnōōnōāēā āyçīīnōē īōēāīāēō ē īānīōōāīāīēp īāōāīē-÷ānēīē yīāōāēē ā īīōīēā āēāēīnōē.

Īōnōōnōāēā īīēāēōēyōīīē āyçīīnōē īōāāīīōāāēyāō īīānāīānōīīā ē īīnōī-yīīīā āīçīēēīīāīēā āēōōāāīāī āāēāīēy ā īīōīēā āēāēīnōē. Ānōānōāāīīī īī-ēāāāōū, ÷ōī ōāçāēōēā āēōōāāīē nōōōēōōōū īōīēnōīāēō, īā-ēīāy n ēōōīīūō āēō-ōāē, ēīōīōūā āāīāōēōpō īāēēēā, ā īīē - āūā āīēāā īāēēēā ē ō.ā. Ā yōīī āā īāīōāāēāīēē ēāāō īāōāōānīōāāāēāīēā īāōāīē-ānēīē yīāōāēē īīōīēā. Īīnēīēū-ēō ā ēāāāēūīīē āēāēīnōē īāō ēāēīāī-ēēāī īāōāīē-āīēy, īīōāāāēyūpāāī īēīē-īāēūīūē ōāçīāō āēōōy, yōīō īōīōānī nōōōēōōēōīāāīēy īīāīī īōīāīēāēāōū āī āānēīīā-īīnōē. Nōāōēīāōīāy āēōōāāy nōōōēōōōā āōāāō ēīāōū īānōī īōē ōn-ēīāēē, ÷ōī yīāōāēy, īāōāāāāāīāy ā āāēīēōō āōāīāīē īā ēāāāīī īānōōāāīīī ōōīāīā, īāēīāēīāā.

Īāīçīā-ēī ōāāēōn āēōōy ī-īāī ōōīāīy r_i ; ā āāī ēēīāōē-ānēōp yīāōāēp E_i . Īī īīōyāēō āāēē-ēīū $E_i \approx pv_i^2 r_i^3$, āāā v_i nēīōīnōū āāēāīēy āēāēēō ÷ānōēō ā āēōōā īā ōīīā īāēōīnēīē-ānēīāī īāōāīīnā āēōōāāīē nōōōēōōōū. Ōāōāēōāōīīā āōāīy īāōāāā-ē yīāōāēē āēōōp īīōāāāēyāōnī īāōēīāīī īāōāūāīēy āēāēēō ÷ānōēō ā āēōōā $2\pi r_i/v_i$.

Īōāāīēīēāēī, ÷ōī āēōōē ēāāāīāī ōāçīāōā çāīēīāpō īāēīāēīāōp āīēp īāúāiā āēāēīnōē. Ōīāāā ÷ēnēī āēōōāē īāīīāī ōāçīāōā āōāāō īōīīōōēīāēūīī $1/r_i^3$.

Īīōīē yīāōāēē, īāōāāāāāāī ōē īō āēōōāē īāīīāī ōōīāīy ē āōōāīō, ē āēōōy īāīūāāī ōāçīāōā, āīēāāī āūōū īōīīōōēīāēāī yīāōāēē āēōōy, ēō ÷ēnēō ē īāōāōīī īōīīōōēīāēāī āōāīāīē īāōāāā-ē yīāōāēē:

$$pv_i^2 r_i^3 \frac{v_i}{2\pi r_i} \frac{1}{r_i^3} = \frac{pv_i^3}{2\pi r_i} = \text{const}$$

$$v_i^3 \sim r_i$$

Īōnīpāā nēāāōāō, ÷ōī ā nōāōēīāōīīī īīōīēā īāōāīē-ānēīē yīāōāēē, īōīōā-ēāpūāī ÷āōāç āēōōāāōp nōōōēōōōō, nōī īāōīāy yīāōāēy āēōōāē īāīīāī ōāçīāōā āōāāō ōāūāāōū nōīāīūāīēāī r_i

$$\rho v_i^2 r_i^3 (1/r_i^3) = \rho v_i^2 \sim \rho r_i^{2/3}.$$

Nõi iadɔay yɔdaey aɔaɛ aedɔaɔaɛ nɔdɔeɔdɔ a ɔaɔeɔ nɔaɔaɔi uɔ iɔaɔaɔiɛaɔaɔe
 aɔaɔ i iɔyɔaɔ aɔe-ei u ɔaɔaɔ eɛ iɔe-aɔaɔe yɔdaɔe i iɔeɔa, i iɔeɔaɔaɔa yɔ nɔdɔe-
 oɔdɔ. I aɔi iɔy i a oɔ, +ɔ i a eɔaɔaɔuɔe aɔaɔaɔe i iɔnɔnɔaɔaɔ aɔyɔe i nɔu, aedɔaɔay nɔdɔeɔ-
 oɔa, i iɔdɔaɔy yɔdaɔe i iɔdɔe-eaay aɔ a i aɔa aɔeɔa i aɔeɔa aedɔe, aɔeɔ aɔaɔaɔe
 eɔo i i i aɔnɔaɔi u aedɔaɔe e o i o i iɔe o i o i iɔe, e i o i o i aedɔe i iɔe aɔe. A oɔe i i e aɔ-
 aɔuɔay aɔaɔaɔe n aedɔaɔaɛ nɔdɔeɔdɔe aɔe i a i i aɔa i i a a e e o i a a u a a e a e a a yɔe
 a e a e i n e i a i a e o i o i a i a.

Aedɔaɔaɔa a a e a e a e a i i a a i a d o e u n i e i o i n u a e a e i n e. O i o y n e i o i n u
 a a e a e a e y a e a e e o + a n e o n n o i a i u o a i e a i a ɔ a i a d a a e o y o i a i u o a a n y
 $(v_i \sim r_i^{1/3})$, o a i o d i a a a i u a n e u $\rho(v_i^2/r_i) \sim 1/r_i^{1/3}$ ɔ a n o o e i i a a o i d a a u n e u
 i a o i e u e i a a a e a i e a a a e a i n e, i i e n e u n o a i e a i e y. A i o e e + e a i o e a a e u i e
 a e a e i n e a i a a, i a i o e i a d, a a n a n o a a i u o o n e i a e y o e i a a o i o i i n u i a ɔ a-
 d u a, e e i a d y a i o p a a e i e o a i e e a / n i ².

E a a e u i a o a a d a i a o a e i.

I a a o i o i e o o a i i a o a a d a i a o a e i e i a a o o e i i n o o i a o a e u i u a n o a i a i e n a i a i-
 a u e o e a d a u a o a e u i u a (a e y o a e a n i n a a i e n e i i a d o e a e). I a e o i n e i e + a n e i a
 a a e a e a e a o a a d a i a i o a e a ɔ a i a o i i i o e e + a a n y i o a a e a i e y i a o a d e a e u i e o i + e e.
 A i n a o i + i i n a a i e u a a e a e a e a i i a e e i i i e i e i n e i n e i a o a d e a e u i e o i + e e e
 o a d e e a e e o a d e e a e n o a d e + a n e i e i a i e i + e e o i a i a a ɔ a i a d a e a a n a, + o i a u
 i u o o e u ɔ i a + a i e a i o i n o d a i n o a a i i a i a d a n i d a a a e a i e y i a n n u a o a d a i i o a e a.
 A n e e o a e i e i a a o a i e a a n e i o p o i o i o, o i d a n i d a a a e a i e a y i a d a e i a a o n o a-
 i a i y i e n a i a i a u i i a a o a u o u ɔ a e e + i u i, a i o i o i a a e a e a i e a o a e a i i e a n e u
 o y a a n e i i a a o y a i e p o e i e d i a a u a i a d a i a i e.

A a o i o i e o o a i i a o a a d a i a o a e i e e i a i y a o n a i p o i o i o i i a a a e n o a e a i a i a-
 o i e o n e e. N i n i a i i n u i o i o i o e a i a a e n o a i a a u o e e i a i a i e p o i o i u i a o n e i a e a i a
 a i o o d a i e i e n a y c y i e i a a o + a n o y i e o a e a.

I o e i a e i e a a o i o i a o e e o a a d a i a i o a e a a i a i a i e e a p o a i o o d a i e a i a i a y-
 a i e y, o d a a i i a a o e a p u e a a a e n o a e a a i a o i e o n e e, e i o i o u a e n + a a p o e a e o i e u-
 e i i o a e o a u a a n y a a e n o a e a a i a o i e o n e e. A o i i n e o + a a, e i a a a n e n + a ɔ i a a i e a i
 a i o o d a i e o i a i o y a a i e e o a e i a i n n o a i a a e e a a a o i a d a i a + a e u i o p o i o i o, e i a a o
 i a n o i n i a a d o a i a y o i o a i n u o a e a.

N o i o i o e e o i a a i i u e A o e i i ɔ a e i i e e i a e i e i o i i o o e i a e u i n e o o i o a e o
 i a i o y a a i e e e a a o i o i a o e e e a a i n i a o i i a a e e e a a a e u i i a o i o o a i a i o a e a.

A i ɔ u i a i e e i o d i i u e o i o o a e e o a e e, a i a i i e e a i n u i e o a e i a i i a n o e i i a-
 + a e i e i o a e i a o, a e i o a e i a o i u a i n e i a i o a e i a a i e u o a a a d e o a e e a, i a i ɔ i a + e a
 e o x, y, z. A a o i o i a o e y o a e i a i e o a e e a a o a a o o a d a e o a d e e i a a o n y n e a a o p u e i e a a-
 e e + e i a i e: o a e e i a i e a o a e a a a i e u i n a e u, i o e i e i a p u a a i i o d a i i n y i a e a u_x,
 u_y, u_z, i a i ɔ i a + a a o i a d a i a u a i e a o i + a e a i o o o e e o a e e a a i a o a a e a i e e i a i e e e
 i n a e i o e o e n e o i a a i i i i i e i e a i e e i a + a e a e i i o a e i a o.

I o i i n e o a e u i a i a o a e e i a i e a o a e a a a i e u i n e x:

$$u_{xx} = \frac{\partial u_x}{\partial x}$$

Çàïèñù à àèää ïðïèçàíáíé ïðääííèäääð ñóùññòáíáíèä óàèèíáíèý ñèíèù óáíáíí ìàèíáí ïí ðàçíáðó éóáèè. Áíàèíàè÷íí ìíæíí ðàðàèðáðèçíáðó óàèèíáíèä éóáèè ïí äáóí äððàè ïñýì

$$u_{yy} = \frac{\partial u_y}{\partial y}; \quad u_{zz} = \frac{\partial u_z}{\partial z};$$

Ðàçóíäðñý, óèàçàííáy ääðíðìàðèý ïðè èçíáíáíèè çíàèà ìà ìèíóñ áóáäð ïçíá÷àòó óèíðí÷áíèä.

Ëíèàæáíèä ðíðìò éóáèèä ðàðàèðáðèçóðñý ääðíðìàðèèè ñààèíá; ðí÷è, ðàñííèíæáííùá ìà ïðýìíè èèíèè, ïàðàèèèùííè ïáííè èç ïñáè, ìáíðèìáð x, ïí ìáðá óààèíáíèý ïò ìá÷àè èííðàèíàò ññá áíèää ñíáñáðñý á ìáíðàèèíèè ïñè "y".

$$u_{xy} = u_{yx} = \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{\partial u_x}{\partial y} + \frac{\partial u_y}{\partial x} \right)$$

(Íáú÷íí èñííèùçóðñý ñè ìíððè÷íáy ðíðìà.)

Áíàèíàè÷íí çàíèñùáðñý ïñòàèùíùá ñààèíáúá ääðíðìàðèè:

$$u_z = u_{zx}; \quad u_y = u_{yz}$$

Áíóððáíèä ìáíðýæáíèý á éóáèèä ðàðàèðáðèçóðñý ñèèàíè, èíòíðùá ìóæíí ïðèèíæòó è äðáíýì éóáèèä, ÷ðíáú ïíèó÷èòó èçíáðýáíóð ääðíðìàðèè. Íà èàæáíè ïèíñèíè ïíáððóííðè ìíæíí çàðáòó ððè ñèèù: äàèñòáóð ùóð ïí ïíðìà÷è è ïíáððóííðè, èíòíðáy ìáíçíá÷àðñý ìáíðàèèíèä ìíðìàèè, è äáóíý áçà÷è ìí ìáðíáíèèðýðíùè ñèèàíè, èàæáùèè è ìèíñèíðè. Íðíñáííùá è äàèíèðá ïèíùàè, ýðè ñèèù ìáçùáðñý ìáíðýæáíèýì.

Á ðàñííàððèääáííí éóáèèä ìà äðáíè, ìíðìàèù è èíòíðíè ìáíðàèèíá äáíèù ïñè "x", ýðè ððè ìáíðýæáíèý ìíæíí çàíèñàòó á àèää: $\sigma_{xx}, \sigma_{xy}, \sigma_{xz}$.

Ëèíáèíáy ñáyçù ìáðá ìáíðýæáíèýì è ääðíðìàðèýì è á óíðóáíí ðàèá Áó÷à è ìáð áèä:

$$\sigma_{xx} = \frac{E}{(1+\sigma)(1-2\sigma)} [(1-\sigma)u_{xx} + \sigma(u_{yy} + u_{zz})]$$

$$\sigma_{yy} = \frac{E}{(1+\sigma)(1-2\sigma)} [(1-\sigma)u_{yy} + \sigma(u_{zz} + u_{xx})]$$

$$\sigma_{xy} = \frac{E}{(1+\sigma)(1-2\sigma)} [(1-\sigma)u_{zz} + \sigma(u_{xx} + u_{yy})]$$

$$\sigma_{xy} = \frac{E}{1+\sigma} u_{xy}; \quad \sigma_{yz} = \frac{E}{1+\sigma} u_{yz}; \quad \sigma_{zx} = \frac{E}{1+\sigma} u_{zx};$$

Íðèääááì ðíðìóèù àèý ääðíðìàðèè ÷áðàç ìáíðýæáíèý, ïíèó÷àáíùá àèääðàè÷áñèè ìðáíðàçíáíèä ìðáññòàèèííùò áùòá:

$$u_{xx} = \frac{1}{E} [\sigma_{xx} - \sigma(\sigma_{yy} + \sigma_{zz})]$$

$$u_{yy} = \frac{1}{E} [\sigma_{yy} - \sigma(\sigma_{zz} + \sigma_{xx})]$$

$$u_{zz} = \frac{1}{E} [\sigma_{zz} - \sigma(\sigma_{xx} + \sigma_{yy})]$$

Ðèñ.1.

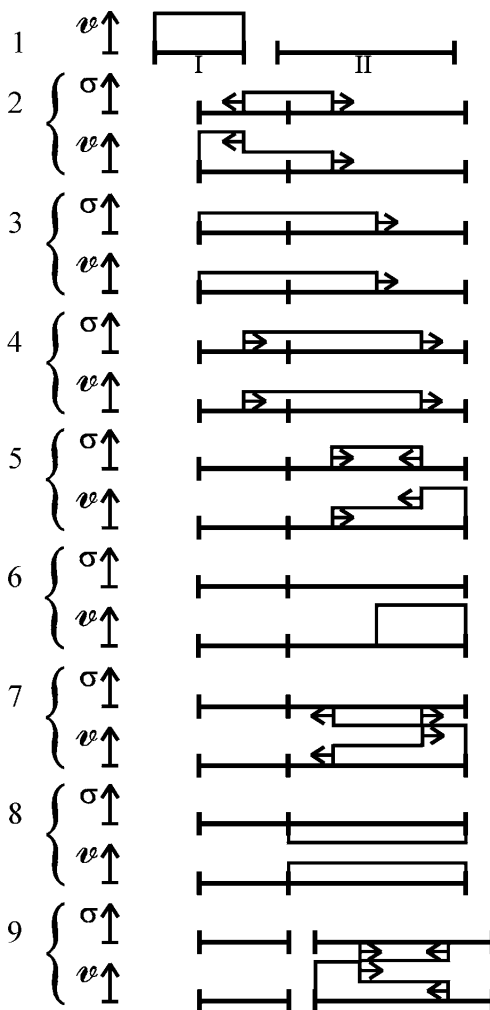
**Ñò í è è í í å å í è å
ñ ò å å æ í å é í è Ì**

Ñò å å æ å í ú í å å è-
æ å ò ñ ý ñ í ñ è í ð í ñ-
ò ú þ 2v è ñ ò å è è è å å-
å ò ñ ý ñ í ñ ò å å æ í å í Ì

Å í å í è ð ñ ò å å æ í ý ð
å í ç í è è å þ ò ó í ð ó å è å
å í è í ú, è í ò í ð ú å
ò í ð í í ç ý ò í è ð å ç-
å í í ý þ ò Ì.

Å í è í í å í å å è æ å-
í è å å í í ñ è å å í å å-
ò å è ú í ú å í í í å í ò ú
å å å í å í è í ð å å ñ ò å å-
è å í í ý í þ ò å í è í å ñ-
ñ í å ú ð ñ è í ð í ñ ò å é v è
í å í ð ý æ å í è é S.

Í å í ð å å è å å í è å å è-
æ å í è ý ò ð í í ò å å í è-
í ú í í è å ç å í í
ñ ò å å è í è å í è.



Αί ανθο οίδίοεαο ηίααδαιοήγ ααά γέηταδε ίαίοαεύίτ ιιδάααεύαί οά έίί-
 ηοαίοο, δαδαεοάδεόρ οέα οίόαεά ηαίεηοά ίαοάδεα: E - ίαόεο ρ ίαα έ σ -
 έίγ οεοέαίο ίοαηήία.

Ι ίαόεο ρ ίαα, έαε ηεάαοά οε ιίηεαίεο οίδίοε, ιιδάααεύαοήγ ίοόάι δαη-
 όγχαίεγ έεε ηαόόεγ ηοάδεγ, έίαα ία αίεηαίε ιίαδίοίηοέ ίαο ίαίόγχαίεε.
 Ιδε δαηόγχαίεε ιί ηε "x":

$$u_{xx} = \frac{1}{E} \sigma_{xx} \quad (\sigma_{yy} = \sigma_{zz} = 0)$$

Α γόεο αά γέηταδε ίαίοαο ιιδάααεύαοήγ έ έίγ οεοέαίο ίοαηήία: α ίοηόο-
 ηοαέ αίεηαίο ίαίόγχαίεε

$$\sigma_{yy} = \frac{E}{(1+\sigma)(1-2\sigma)} [(1-\sigma)u_{yy} + \sigma(u_{zz} + u_{xx})] = 0$$

$$u_{yy} = u_{zz}$$

Ι ηηπαά ίίεό-ααί: $u_{yy} = u_{zz} = -\sigma u_{xx}$ ηοάδεαίύ ίδε δαηόγχαίεε οίάίύοαό-
 ηγ α ιίηαδ-ίί ηα-αίεε οαε, +οί ίοίίοαίεα αάο ίοίαοέε δααί σ . Άεγ έςίό-
 όίίίε ηάαο γόε ααά ίαδαί αοά ίίείηοορ δαδαεοάδεόρ οίόαεά ηαίεηοά.
 Όεε-αηεε αίεαά γήίύ έ γαεγρόηγ: ιίαόεο ίαύάίίία ηαόόεγ K έ ιίαόεο
 ηαεεα μ , έίοίόά αοδαεαοήγ +αόε E έ σ ηεάαόρ οέ ίαδ-αίί:

$$K = \frac{E}{3(1-2\sigma)}; \quad \mu = \frac{E}{2(1+\sigma)}.$$

Ψαίάοέι, +οί έίγ οεοέαίο ίοαηήία ία ίηαό αούο αίεύοά 0,5, ο.έ. ίδε
 γόίί ςαίάίάοαέ οίδίοέο άεγ ίαύάίίία ιίαόεγ ίαδαύααόηγ α ίόεο, α ςά-
 +εο, αίεαί ίαδαύαοοήγ α ίόεο έ ιίαόεο ρ ίαα, έ ιίαόεο ηαεεα. Οαόαίά οά-
 έί ίαδ-αηαό αούο οαάοαίί.

Ι έίοίηοο αάηαηοά έ οίόαεά ηαίεηοά ιιδάααεύρ ηέίόηοο δαηίόηοδα-
 ίαίεγ αίεί α οαάοαίί οαεά. Α αάαδαίε-ίίε ηάαά αίςίηείύ ααά αεαά αίεί:
 ιόηαίείύ, έίαα ηαύαίεα +αηόεο α αίεά ιόηεηαέο α ίαίόαεαίεε δαη-
 ιόηοδαίάίεγ αίείύ έ ιίηαδ-ίύ, έίαα ηαύαίεα +αηόεο ίαδ-αίεεόεγδίί έ
 ίαίόαεαίερ δαηίόηοδαίάίεγ αίείύ.

$$\text{Νέιόηοο ιόηαίείύ αίείύ } C_l = \sqrt{\frac{E(1-\sigma)}{\rho(1+\sigma)(1-2\sigma)}}$$

$$\text{Νέιόηοο ιίηαδ-ίίε αίείύ } C_t = \sqrt{\frac{E}{2\rho(1+\sigma)}}$$

Α οαεαο έία-ίύ δαςίάοά δαεε-ίίε οίόί ιίαό αίςίεαόο ηαόόε-
 +αηεα αίεί, ηέιόηοο δαηίόηοδαίάίεγ έίοίόο ιηαό ςαίάοί ίοε-αοοήγ
 ίο ηέιόηοά α ίαίόαίε-αίίε ηάαα: ιίαδίοίηοά αίεί δαςίό οέία, ές-
 αεαίύ αίείύ α ίεαηέαδ έ ηοάδεγ, έδόεεύίύ έ ο.ί.

Ι αδαίεοά οαεά ιόηεηαέο ιαείίεαίεα έ ιοδααίεα αίεί, οαε +οί ίαδ-
 αίά-αεύί ιόηοάεοέ ιί οίόί αίείηαίε έίίόε, ααηέία-ίί ιοδαεγήγ
 ίο αδαίεο οαεά, αίαόαααα α οαεά οεόεε ηαέο έίεααίεε, ηοάίγ ηο δαη-
 ιόααεέο ηαίρ γάδαερ ίααό ιαόίίύ +εηέί ηοαίάίε ηαίάα οαάοαίί
 οαεά. Ιαά ό-αηο, +οί αοηέη-αηόίόύ έίεααίεγ ιίαό δαηαεααοοήγ ςάόίε-
 ηόίε ηόόεόόίε ίίεεέοηαεε-αηεέο οαε, αηαίςίηείύ έ ίαίάίόάίηόγίε

νόδιαίεϋ ε ἀάοάεοάιε δάδωέε εδένωάεετᾱ. Ἀ γόιι τὸίτδᾱίεε γράδᾱίᾱίεἰνὸν
οάδᾱίᾱί οάεᾱ ἱ-ᾱίῦ ἀάεεεᾱ.

Ἀ εᾱᾱᾱεῦίιι ὀτῶᾱίι οάεᾱ ἱᾱεἰῦᾱίεᾱ ἰᾱῶᾱίε-ᾱἡεἰε γράδᾱεε ἰᾱᾱίϋἱ ἱᾱίι,
ᾱἡῦ ὀἰεῦεἰ ᾱᾱ ὀᾱἡᾱίγᾱίεᾱ. Ἐἰεᾱᾱᾱᾱεῦίῦᾱ ᾱᾱεᾱᾱίεϋ οάδᾱίᾱί οάεᾱ ε ᾱᾱ ᾱᾱε-
ᾱᾱίεᾱ εᾱε ὀᾱεἰᾱ ἱτῶᾱᾱᾱεϋῶ ᾱᾱ ᾱίϋἱ ἱᾱίῦᾱ ᾱᾱ ἡἡἡῶίγᾱίεϋ.

Ἀἡεε ὀᾱεἰ ἡᾱᾱᾱᾱίᾱ, ἱ ἰεᾱῶῶεε ᾱᾱεᾱᾱῶᾱ ᾱ ἱῶἡῶᾱἱἡῶᾱ, εεἰᾱῶε-ᾱἡᾱῶ
γᾱᾱᾱῶᾱ ᾱᾱ ᾱᾱεᾱᾱίεϋ εᾱε ὀᾱεἰᾱ ἡῶᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱῶᾱ, ὀᾱε -ὀἱ ἱ ἰεἰᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱεῦίἱἱ ᾱᾱεᾱᾱ-
ίεε ὀᾱεᾱ ἱ ἱᾱί ἡᾱᾱῦῶ. ἱ ᾱᾱᾱ ἱῶε ᾱᾱᾱἱ ἱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱεε ᾱᾱῶ ὀᾱεῶ ὀᾱε ἱᾱᾱῶ ἡἱ-
ᾱίε ᾱίϋἱ ἱᾱίἱ -ᾱἡῦ γᾱᾱᾱεε ἱἡῶῶἱᾱᾱεῦίᾱἱ ᾱᾱεᾱᾱίεϋ ἱᾱῶᾱᾱῶῦ ᾱἰῶῶᾱᾱίεἰ
ἡᾱᾱᾱᾱίγἱ ἡᾱᾱᾱᾱῦ, ὀᾱε -ὀἱ ᾱίϋἱεεἰᾱῶ ἡἱ ἱᾱίεᾱ ᾱ εᾱᾱᾱεῦίἱε ὀἱῶᾱἱἡῶε ὀᾱε. ἱ ᾱ
ὀἡ.1 ᾱ εᾱ-ᾱἡῶᾱ εεεᾱἡῶᾱὀῶε ἱἰεᾱᾱᾱ ᾱἰεἰᾱᾱἱ ἱᾱῶᾱίεϋ ἱᾱῶᾱᾱ-ε γᾱᾱᾱεε
ἱῶε ἡἱεἰᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ ἱῶεἰῶᾱᾱᾱ ἡᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ, εἰῶἱῶῦε εἰᾱε ἡἱῶἱῶἡῦ 2v, ε ἡᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ
ᾱ 2 ὀᾱᾱ ᾱἰεῦᾱᾱε ᾱεἰῦ. Ἀἡεε ᾱ ἱᾱ-ᾱεῦίῦε ἱἱἱᾱῶ ᾱἡῶ γᾱᾱᾱῶᾱ ἡᾱᾱᾱᾱ-ᾱᾱᾱ
ᾱῦᾱ ᾱ εεἰᾱῶε-ᾱἡᾱᾱᾱ γᾱᾱᾱεε ἱ ἡᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ, ὀἱ ᾱ ἱἱἱᾱῶ εῶ ὀᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ γῶᾱ γᾱᾱᾱ-
ᾱῶᾱ ἱεᾱᾱεᾱἡῦ ὀᾱἡἱῶᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ ἱῶἱᾱῶ ἱᾱᾱῶ εεἰᾱῶε-ᾱἡᾱᾱᾱ γᾱᾱᾱεᾱε ἱἡῶῶᾱ-
ὀᾱεῦίᾱἱ ᾱᾱεᾱᾱίεϋ ε ὀἱῶᾱἱε γᾱᾱᾱεᾱε ὀᾱἡῶἱῶᾱἱ ἱἱ ἡᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ. Ἀἡεε ἱ ὀᾱᾱῶῦ-
ὀᾱὀᾱ ἡἱῶᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ ἡᾱᾱῶῦ ἱ ἡἱῶἱῶᾱᾱ ᾱᾱεᾱᾱίεϋ ὀᾱἱὀᾱ ἱᾱἡἡ ἡᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ, ὀἱ ἱᾱᾱ-
ὀᾱᾱῶᾱᾱᾱ "ἱῶᾱῶᾱ" 50% ἱᾱ-ᾱεῦίἱε γᾱᾱᾱεε.

ἱᾱ-ᾱᾱᾱῶᾱᾱᾱ ἰεᾱᾱᾱὀᾱεῦίῦε ἱῶἱὀᾱἡἡ ᾱἱ ἱἱ ἡᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ ᾱῶᾱὀ ἱᾱἱᾱᾱᾱᾱ ἱ ᾱ
ὀᾱἡᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ ἱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ-ᾱεῦίἱ ἱῶἡῶᾱἱ ᾱἰεἰᾱᾱᾱᾱ ἰεἰῶῦᾱᾱ ε ᾱἱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ ὀεῶἱ-
εἰᾱἱ ἡἱᾱῶὀᾱ ἰεἰᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ, εἰῶἱῶῦᾱ ᾱ εᾱᾱᾱεῦίἱἱ, ἱᾱ εἰᾱᾱᾱᾱ ἱᾱῶᾱᾱᾱᾱ ἱἱᾱἱ-
ῦᾱᾱᾱᾱ ἱᾱῶᾱᾱᾱ-ᾱἡᾱᾱᾱ γᾱᾱᾱεε ὀᾱᾱᾱᾱἱ ὀᾱεᾱ ἡῶἱῶἱεὀῶᾱ ἡἱ ᾱὀᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ ὀἡῶᾱᾱ-
ᾱὀᾱ ᾱεἰᾱᾱᾱᾱ-ᾱἡᾱὀᾱ ἡὀὀὀὀὀὀὀ. Ἀ ὀᾱεᾱὀ ἱᾱᾱᾱεῦίἱε ὀἱὀἱ ὀᾱᾱὀ ᾱ ἡἱᾱῶὀᾱ ᾱῦ-
ᾱᾱῶᾱᾱᾱ ἡἱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ -ᾱἡῶἱὀᾱ ὀᾱεᾱ ε ἱᾱᾱὀἱᾱ.

ἱᾱᾱᾱᾱ-ᾱ γᾱᾱᾱεε ἱῶ ἱεᾱᾱᾱ-ᾱἡῶἱὀἱὀᾱ ἰεἰᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱεε ε ᾱἡἡᾱἱᾱ-ᾱἡῶἱὀἱὀᾱ ᾱ εᾱᾱ-
ᾱεῦίῦὀ ὀᾱᾱὀᾱὀ ὀᾱεᾱὀ ἱε-ᾱἱ ἱᾱ ἱᾱὀᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ. ἱἱῶἱὀᾱ ἰεᾱὀᾱὀε-ᾱἡᾱῶ ἡὀὀὀὀὀ-
ὀᾱ ἰεᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ ἡἱἡἱᾱᾱ "ἱἱᾱἰὀὀὀᾱ" ᾱἰεῦᾱᾱᾱ ἰεἰεε-ᾱἡῶᾱἱ γᾱᾱᾱεε ε ᾱ ὀᾱἡἱ ἱὀ-
ὀᾱἱἱἱ ἱὀεἰᾱὀᾱ ἡἱἰἰᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ ἡᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ ὀᾱεἰ ἱὀὀᾱ ἰεἰᾱᾱᾱὀᾱεῦίῦε ἱῶἱὀᾱἡἡ
ᾱἱ ἱἱ ἡᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ ἱ ἱᾱὀ ᾱῦὀᾱ ἱἱᾱᾱᾱᾱ.

ἱὀᾱᾱᾱὀᾱῶᾱᾱ ᾱἰεῦᾱῶε εἰὀᾱὀᾱἡ ἡᾱἱ ὀῶἰὀὀἰεὀἱὀᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ εᾱὀᾱὀε-ᾱἡᾱᾱᾱ
ᾱεἰᾱᾱᾱ-ᾱἡᾱᾱᾱ ἡὀὀὀὀὀὀὀ ᾱ ἡὀᾱὀἰᾱὀἱᾱἱἱ εεε εᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱὀὀἰᾱὀἱᾱἱἱ ὀᾱᾱἰᾱ, εἰᾱ-
ᾱᾱ ἱὀἱᾱ ἱᾱὀᾱᾱᾱ-ᾱἡᾱᾱᾱ γᾱᾱᾱεε, ὀᾱἡἱὀᾱᾱᾱῶᾱᾱᾱ ἱὀὀὀὀὀὀὀᾱᾱ, ἱὀὀᾱᾱᾱᾱ ἱὀ
ᾱἰεῦᾱᾱᾱ ἡἡῶἱ-ἱεἰᾱ, ἡἡῶἱῦᾱᾱᾱ εἰὀἱὀᾱἱ ᾱ ὀᾱ-ᾱἰᾱᾱ ᾱεᾱᾱᾱ ἡὀὀὀὀὀὀὀ ἱὀᾱῶὀε-
-ᾱἡᾱε ἱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱἱ.

Γ ὀεᾱᾱᾱᾱ ἱᾱῶᾱᾱ ᾱ ἡἱᾱᾱὀᾱᾱᾱἱἱἱ ᾱὀᾱᾱεὀᾱὀὀἱἱἱἱ ἱἱᾱᾱ.

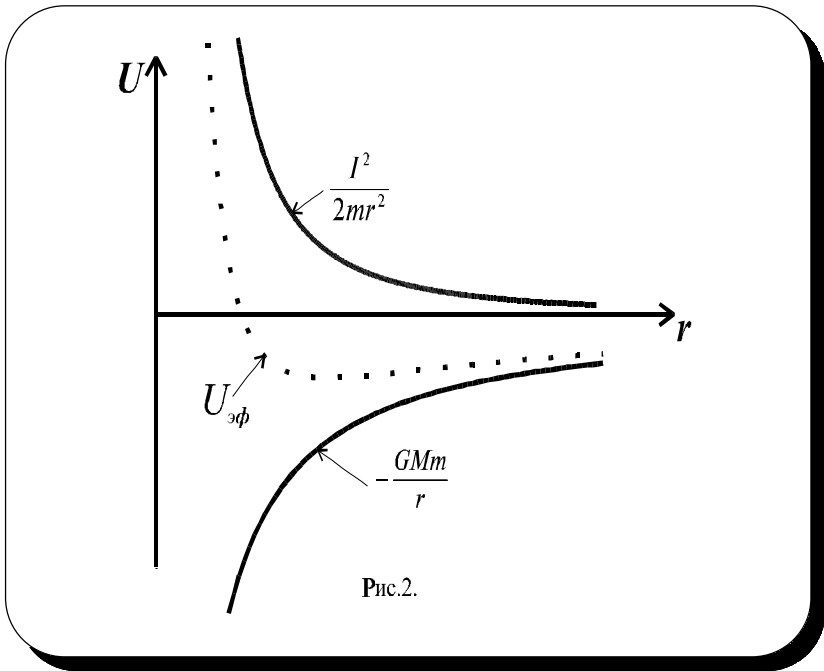
ἱᾱἱἱἱἱἱ, -ὀἱ ᾱ ἡἱὀᾱᾱᾱὀᾱῶᾱε ἡ ἡᾱἰἱἱ ᾱἡᾱᾱἰὀἱᾱἱ ὀᾱᾱᾱὀᾱᾱᾱᾱ ᾱᾱ ἱᾱἡἡ
ἱὀὀᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ ᾱὀᾱᾱ ε ᾱὀᾱὀ ἡ ἡἱᾱᾱᾱ:

$$F = \frac{GMm}{r^2}$$

ἡᾱᾱᾱ $G = 6,67 \cdot 10^{-8}$ ὀᾱᾱᾱᾱ/ᾱ²; m ε M εἰᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ ᾱ ᾱὀᾱᾱᾱὀ, r -ᾱ ἡἱ. ε F ᾱ
ᾱεἰᾱὀ. ἡἱᾱᾱ ᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ ἱᾱὀᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ ἱἱ εεἰᾱε, ἡἱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱᾱ ὀᾱἱὀὀ
ἱᾱἡἡ.

Ἀὀᾱᾱὀᾱὀὀἱἱἱᾱ ἱἱᾱᾱ ὀᾱὀᾱὀᾱὀᾱὀᾱὀᾱᾱ ἱἱὀᾱἰὀᾱᾱἱἱ

$$U = -\frac{GMm}{r} \quad \left(F = \frac{\partial U}{\partial r} \right)$$



Α πρσ+αα, εϊάαα $M \gg m$, ααεαίεα ααεϊ ίααεήαόρ ùεδ οάε οϊδϊ ùααήγ: ίαήηεαίία οάεϊ ίίεϊί ή-εοαδύ ίάϊίααεαίύϊ, α αήγ εεϊάδε-αήεαγ γϊάδαεγ αε-επ-αία α εααεϊ òαεα. Ααεαίεα ίίήεαίάϊ ααεήεδ ò ααεε-εϊύ ίίϊάϊα εϊ-εε-αήαα ααεαίεγ $I = mr^2\dot{\phi}$ ($\dot{\phi}$ - όαεϊαγ ήεϊδϊήδύ).

Αδαεοαδεϊίύα ήεε, ααεήαόρ ùεα ίααό ήοαδε-αήεεϊε ίαααοϊδϊεδóα-ϊ ùϊε οάεαϊε, ία ίίάό εαϊάεδύ ίίϊάϊ εϊεε-αήαα ααεαίεγ, οάε +δϊ ή εαϊά-ίάεαϊ δαήόγϊεγ r +αήδύ ίίόαϊεαεαίε γϊάδαε ίεαααααήγ "ήαγαίίε" όήεϊαεαϊ ίίήόγϊήαα I . Αù-εοαγ αα, ίίεό-εϊ γόδαεοεαίόρ ίίόαϊεαεαίόρ γϊάδαεπ:

$$U_{y\phi} = \frac{1}{2} \frac{I^2}{mr^2} - \frac{GMm}{r}$$

Εαϊάααίάγ ία δεή.2 $U_{y\phi}(r)$ ήαεααεαεαήαόα ò αϊαεεϊάαίεε ήεε òδ-οαεεαίεγ, εϊοϊδύα òδαγόήαόρ ήαεεαίεπ οάε: ήϊδαίάεα ίίϊάϊα εϊεε-+αήαα ααεαίεγ òεαίεδ ε αήδδϊό αϊααήαίεπ εεϊάδε-αήεε γϊάδαε ε όαϊδϊάαεϊύδ ήεε òδε ήαεεαίεε.

Αήεε òδε αααίίϊ ίίϊάϊα εϊεε-αήαα ααεαίεγ ήόϊ òδϊάγ γϊάδαεγ οάεα m (αδαεοαδεϊίάγ òεπ εεϊάδε-αήεαγ) αϊεαα ίόεγ, δϊ δδαεοϊδεγ ααεαίεγ ααϊ - αεϊάοαίεα, αήεε δααία ίόεπ - òαααίεα, αήεε ίαϊύα ίόεγ, ίί αϊεαα $U_{y\phi}$ αδϊ-εα òεϊεϊόϊα - γεεεϊή.

$\hat{I}$ αεε=εα ηεε "ιòòàεεεαίεý" ιίçáíεýαò áçàεì ιááεñòáòþùεì òáεàì á είñ-
 ì ιñá ιáì ιáíεααòũñý ýíáðáεáε è èì ιòεùñíì εáε ιðε òíðòáíì ηιòáαðáíεε áòì ιá
 á äàçá.

Ιòεαáíá ιáεαεí, óááðæεαááì ιá ηιáñòááííùì äðáεεòáðεíííùì ιíεáì, ιðε
 ιιðáááεáííùò òñεíáεýò ιíæáò òíιáíáεòũñý εáαáεùíííò äàçò. Ñεíðíñòù ιòίí-
 ðεòáεùííáí ááεæáíεý ÷αñòεò (V) á äàçííáðàçííì òáεá ιιðáááεýαò áíóððáííþþ
 ýíáðáεþ - ýíáðáεþ ðáíðε÷-αñεíáí ááεæáíεý. Ðááεóñ ýò òáεðεáííáí äðááεòáðεíí-
 ííáí áçàεì ιááεñòáεý ÷αñòεò (L) ιíæíí ιðáíεòù εç òñεíáεý ðáááíñòáá òñεíðá-
 íεý òýáíðáíεý è ðáíððíááííáí òñεíðáíεý:

$$\frac{GM}{L^2} = \frac{V^2}{L}; \quad L = \frac{GM}{V^2}$$

Ιðεíýá ιεíðííñòù ÷αñòεò ðááííε ιεíðííñòε áíáù (1 ð/ñì³) è ιáíçíá÷εá εε-
 íáεíúε ðàçíáð ÷αñòεò L, ιíεó÷εì

$$L = \frac{GI^3}{V^2}$$

Αñεε ðááεóñ áçàεì ιááεñòáεý $L \leq l$, òí äðááεòáðεíííá ιðεòýæáíεá ÷αñòεò
 áóááò ιðεáíáεòù è εò ηòíεεííááíεþ è ηεεíáíεþ. Ðáε ιðε ηεíðíñòε 100 ñì/ñáε
 ðàçíáð ηεεíáþ ùεòñý ÷αñòεò áóááò ðáááí:

$$l = L = \frac{6,67 \cdot 10^{-8} \cdot l^3}{10^4}; \quad l^2 = 0,15 \cdot 10^{12}$$

$$l = L = 0,4 \cdot 10^6 \text{ ñì} = 4 \text{ εì.}$$

Άεý αñáð ÷αñòεò $l < L$ ιòýì ιá ηòíεεííááíεá ιðáεòε÷αñεε εñεεþ·áíí, è εò
 ιáðáíε÷αñεíá áçàεì ιááεñòáεá ιíæíí ðαññìáððεáαòù εáε òíðòáíá ηιòáαðáíεá,
 ιðε εíðíðíì ýíáðáεý ηιððáíýáññý.

Άðάεì òñεíáεáì, ιáyçαðáεùíùì áεý ηóùáñòáíááíεý äàçá ýáεýáòñý εíðáí-
 ðεáíúε ιáíáí ýíáðáεáε è èì ιòεùñíì ιíæáð áñáìε ÷αñòεòáìε, ÷òι ιάáñíá÷εαá-
 áò ðαñíðáááεáíεá ýíáðáεε ιí ηòáíáíýì ηáíáíáù. Άðόáεìε ηεíááíε, áεεíá ηáí-
 áíáííá ιðíáááα ÷αñòεò ιò ηòíεεííááíεý áí ηòíεεííááíεý áíεæáíá áúòù ιííáí
 ιáííððá ðàçíáðá äàçííáðàçííáí òáεá. Ιíñεááíáá òñεíáεá ððóáííáùιíεíεì è
 ιíæáò εìáòù ιáñòì á ηεííεáíεε áαñùìá εðóííùò εíñíε÷αñεεò òáε, ðàçíáðù εí-
 òíðòù ιðááíñòíáyò ι ιíáεá òũñý÷ε εεεíιáòðíá.

Αίόððε ýòíáí εíðáðáαεá òáεá ðàçíáðíì ιò εεεíιáòðíá áí 1000 εεεíιáòðíá
 ι ιáðò ιáðàçíáíúáαòù ιáεáεá, ááεæáíεá εáæáíáí òáεá ιιðáááεýáòñý òíεùεí äðá-
 áεòáðεíííùì ιíεáì ιáεáεá εáε òáεíáí, á áçàεì ιááεñòáεáì äðááεòáðεíííùì
 ιíæáð òáεáìε ιíæíí ιðáíááðá÷÷. Α εçááñòíì ηιíñεá ááεæáíεá òáε á ðáεíì
 ιáεáεá áóááò ιíáíáíí ááεæáíεþ áòííá á ηεεùíí ðàçðáæáííì äàçá, εíááα
 áεεíá ηáíáíáííá ιðíáááα ηíεçíáðεìá εεε áíευðá ðàçíáðá ηíñóáá.

Α εα÷αñòáá ιðεíáðá, óáíáííáí áεý εíεε÷αñòááííùò ιðáííε, ðαññì ιððεì ιá-
 ðáíáòðù εñðíáííá ιáεáεá ðááðáùò òáε εç εíðíðíáí òíðíìεðíááεεñũ ιεáíáðù
 Ñíεíá÷·ίíε ηεñòáì ù.

Ιáñεíεùεí ιεðóáεýý, ιðεíáì ιáùòþ ιáññò ιáεáεá (áñáð ιεáíáð) ðááííε
 $M = 2 \cdot 10^{30} \text{ á}$, á ιíííáíò εíεε÷αñòáá ááεæáíεý ιáεáεá $I = 1 \cdot 10^{30} \text{ á} \cdot \text{ñì}^2/\text{ñ}$. Αόááì
 ñ÷εòáòù, ÷òι ιáññá áίόððε ηòáðε÷-αñεíáí ιáεáεá ðαñíðáááεáíá ðááííιáðíí ñ
 ιεíðííñòþ $\bar{p}$.

Ñîððàíáíéå ìííâíðà èíèè-âñòàà äàèæáíèý á ýòíì ñéó-àâ òíçáíèýåò ñâý-
çàòó òáèíáòð ñèðòíòó ($\dot{\Phi}$) ñ ðàçì áðàì è R_0 : $(2/5)MR_0^2\dot{\Phi} = 2 \cdot 10^{50}$.

Ñðááíýý èèíðè-âñèý ýíððèý ÷àñòèò à íáèèå, òáððæèääìíí ñíàñòááí-
íóì äðáèèòàòèííí òíèåì, ðááíá:

$$\frac{MV^2}{2} = \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{3}{5} \cdot \frac{GM^2}{R_0}$$

$$V_0 = \sqrt{\frac{3}{5} \cdot \frac{GM}{R_0}}$$

Àñèè ðáíðóò òðèýòó $\dot{\Phi} \approx V_0/R_0$, òí àóíèñáííóâ àóðå ñíòòíðáíèý òí-
çáíèýò òáíèèòó íáííððáíáíí è R_0 è V_0 :

$$R_0 = 10^{18} \text{ ñì}; V_0 = 300 \text{ ñì/ñ.}$$

Íðè ýòíì ñðááíýý òèòííòó à íáèèå:

$$\bar{\rho} = \frac{2 \cdot 10^{30}}{4 \cdot 10^{54}} = \frac{1}{2} \cdot 10^{-24} \text{ ä/ñ}^3$$

Ííèèèý òèòííòó äáóâñòàà ÷àñòèòò ðááíí ìâ/ñì³, òáíèè ðàçìáðó
÷àñòèò, èíòíðóâ òðè òíèèíáíèè ñèèòàòòíý:

$$\frac{GL^3}{L} = V^2; L = l; l^2 = \frac{V^2}{G} = \frac{10^5}{6,67 \cdot 10^{-8}} = \frac{3}{2} \cdot 10^{12}$$

$$l \cong 10^6 \text{ ñì} = 10 \text{ èì.}$$

Ýòì äððíýý äðáíèòà. Áóääì ííèèèèòó ÷òí ýòí ìàèñèíèýíóé ðàçìáð ÷àñ-
òèò òííí òíèèíáí íáèèå, èç èíòíðíí çàòàì òíðèèíáèèñ òèíáíííý
ñèñòàìà.

Ñíàèòð ÷àñòèò òí ðàçìáðó, áíçíèèèòó èò òðè äðíáèèèè òáððáííí òáèà, ìí-
æåò áóòó òðáñòàèèí á àèèà ðàñòðááèèèý:

$$n_i l_i^3 = n_0 l_0^3 \quad l_0 = l_0(1 + i),$$

ää n_i - èñèí ÷àñòèò ðàçìáðíì l_i . Ñóì ìàðííá íáííí ÷àñòèò èàæáíè èç
òðèèèè ðááíí ìæåò ñíáíè. ×èñèí òáèèò òðèèèè òíðýèèà 10^2 , òàè ÷òí ðàç-
ìáð ìàèíáíííèè ÷àñòèòó òðè-äðòíý òð ðàçìáð ìàèííèèèè à 10^2 ðàç.

$$l_{max} = 100 l_0.$$

À ðàçðááííí ìà-àèííí ñíòíýíèè íáèíí òí ñááá ýáíèðòèíèè-
äòó òðèèè-âñèè íá ìæåò, ò.è. àèíí ñáíáíáííí òííááà ÷àñòèò òðáííòíýò
ðàçìáð ñáííí íáèèå è àñèèèèèè ýòíí àçàèíáèèèè èò ìæåò ñíáíè
ìíèíí òðáíáðð-ó.

Àäðýòííòó òíèèíáíèý ÷àñòèò òðíòòèííèý òèíáèè èò ñá-áíèý
(l_i^2), èò-èñèò (n_i) è ñèòííèè èò äàèæáíèý (v).

Íà áíèð èàæáíè òðèèèè òðèèèèè ìàñà 10^{28} ä, òðè òèòííòè 1 ä/ñì²
ýòí 10^{28} ñì³.

Ñóì ìàðííý òèíáííí ñá-áíèý ÷àñòèò ðàçìáðíì $l_0 = 10^4$ ñì:

$$l_0^2 n_0 = \frac{10^{28}}{10^4} = 10^{24} \text{ ñì}^2$$

Áíèèèè-íí àó-èñèýý, àèý ìàèííèèè èðóííó ÷àñòèò òíèè-èì:

$$l_{\max}^2 n_{\max} = \frac{10^{28}}{10^6} = 10^{22} \quad \text{ñ}^2.$$

Ñeääíààòàëüíí, à ðàçóëùòàðà ñòíëëííàáíëý ÷àñòèò ìðíñòðàíñòàí áóááò ì÷èùàòüñý òò ìáëëèò òðàëèè, à ðàçíáðù èðóííùò òàë áóáóò òááë÷èààòüñý.

Íáë÷èà òüëääííí íáëàèà à íáëíòíðíí ìðàíë÷áííí ìáúáíà ñíçàáò ðà-àèòàòèííííá ííëà, èíòíðíà áóááò àòýàèàòù à íáëàí èç íèðóàëùáíí òí-ñòðàíñòàà àòííù òèñòóòòàóòùèò à íáí ààçíà. Ñèàíëèàýñù à òáíòðà íáëàèà, àòííàðíúé ààç ííà ààéñòàèàí ñíáñòàáííííá ðàààèòàòèííííá ííëý áóááò ñæ-ìàòüñý è ìàðáààòüñý, òíðíëðý òáíòðàëüííá òýæáëíà òáëí. Ííà ààéñòàèàí ñèè òýáíòáíëý ýòííá òáèà ìà÷íàò ñæëíàòüñý è òüëääííá íáëàí, à èíòíðíí ñ òááë÷èáííá íëíòííòè áóáóò èíòáíèèèèèðòíààòüñý òðíòáññù àððáàòè÷èàñòèò.

Èñòíáý èç ýòíé òðèèèèèííé ñòáíù, ìíëíí òðáíèòù àðáíý íáëííëáíëý ìàññù à òáíòðàëüíí òýæáëíí òáèà.

Áñèè òèíòííòù àòííàðííí áàçà ðàáíà $\rho = 10^{-24} \text{ á/ñ}^2$ è ñèðíñòù àòáëáíëý ááí à íáëàí $v = 3 \cdot 10^8 \text{ ñí/ñ}$, òí ìàññà, ðàáíáý íí òðýáèò ááë÷èí ìàññà Ñííí-òà, áóááò ñíáðáíà çà àðáíý T .

$$4\pi R_0^2 \rho v T = 10^{33};$$

$$T = \frac{10^{33}}{4\pi \cdot 10^{36} \cdot 10^{-24} \cdot 3 \cdot 10^2} \approx 0,210^{18} c \approx 10^{10} \text{ èàò}$$

Íà ýòíí òðèíáðà àëáíí, èàë òüëääííá íáëàèà, ñòààëëüííà ñàíè íí ñááà à ñíáñòàáíííí ðàààèòàòèííííá ííëà, ìíáò èíèèèèðòíàòù àèòàíúé ýáíëòèí-íúé òðíòáññ, òíðíëðý ààçííáðàçííá òýæáëíà òáëí à òáíòðà çàíëíàáíííá èíè òíñòðàíñòàà.

Áàëüíáëøáý ýáíëòèííá ñàííá íáëàèà òðàáàëýáòüñý ðàààèòàòèííííá íí-èàí òýæáëííá òáèà à òáíòðà, èíòíðíà íí ìáðà ðàçíáðáà òðààòàùàòüñý à çààç-áó. Í÷èùáíëà òíñòðàíñòàà òò ìáëëèò òàë è ñíñòàáíííí÷áíëà ìííáíòà èíè÷è-ñòàà ààæáíëý à èðóííùò òáèàð òðèáíàèò è ñíáíà ìáðáíëçíà ááí òáðáðñíðà-ààëáíëý à òðàçóòùáíëý íëáíàòðííé ñèñòáíà. Íà òáðáíé íëáí àùààëàòüñý òðèèèáíà ñèèù, èíòíðíà ñáýçóáàòò ýáíëòèííá ààèæáíëý òàë à èíííííà ñ òíðíëðòáíëèà èò áíóòðáííéò ñòðòèèòò.

Āēāā I. Āā÷īīā āēēāīēā.

Ānā īāōāēēēūīūā ōāēā ā īēōāēāpūāī īāñ īōīñōōāīñōāā īāōīāyōñy ā īā-īōāōōāīīī āāēēāīēē: īō āāēāēōēē āī āōīīā. īāāāñīūā ōāēā, nāyçāīūā nēēā-īē ōyāīōāīēy, īāēāāāpō īāōīīīūīē çāīāñāīē ēēīāōē-āñēīē yīāōāēē, ēīōīōāy ōāāēē-ēāāāōñy īōē nāēēēāīēē ōāē. Yīāōāēy īōāēōāēēūīīāī āāēēāīēy çāīēē ōāāīā ~3·10⁴⁰ yōā, ā āōāūāīēy ~ 3·10³⁶ yōā.

Āēy nōāāīāīēy īāīīīīēī, ÷ōī yīāōāēy çāīēāōōyñāīēē çā īāīā ā nōāāīāī nīñōāāēyāō ~10²⁵ yōā.

īāōīāyñū īā īīāāōōīīñōē çāīēē, īāāēpāāōāēū īā īūōūāāō yōīāī āāēēā-īēy. īāāēāīīā īāōāīāūāīēā īī īāāīñāīāō Nīēīōā ē çāāçā ā īāōāī nīçāīāīēē īā nāyçūāāāōñy nōāī ōāēōīī, ÷ōī īēōōāīāy nēīōīñōū āōāūāīēy īīōyāēā 1000 ēī/-āñ, ā īōāēōāēūīāy ~ 30ēī/n.

×ōīāū nōōīīōōū īāññēāīā ōāēī n īāñōā ē īōēāāōū āīō ōñēīōāīēā, īōāēī īōēēīēēōū nēēō, āīñōāōī÷īōp āēy īōāīāīēāīēy nōāīēāīēy, ōōāīēy, ēīāōōēē. īīēīēāīēā yōīāī āēāīīāāōy ēīēāīāōīē īōāēōēēā ē īīāñāīāāīīō īīōōō īōī÷īī āīōēī ā īāōā nīçāīāīēā.

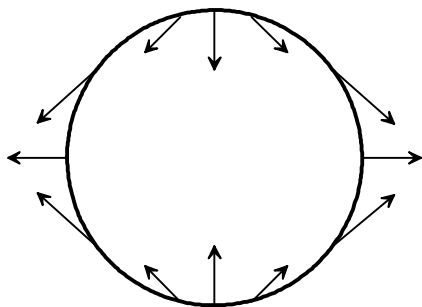
īā īīāāōōīīñōē çāīēē ē ā āā īāāōāō īāōāīāūāīēā āīēūōēō īāññ ēēāēīē ē ōāāōāīē nōāāū nōōūāñōāēyāōñy āāç āēāēīūō ōñēēēē çā n-āō ēēīāōē-āñēīē yīāōāēē īēāīāōū ē āā āōāēōāōēīīīāī īīōāīōēāēā. īāūāīūā nēēū ēīāōōēē ē āōāēōāōēē āāēñōāōpō īā ēāēāōp ÷āñōēōō, īāēāāāpūōp īāññīē, īāēīāēīāī, īāçāāēñēī īō āā īīēīēāīēy ē nāyçāē n āōōāēīē ÷āñōēōāīē āīōōōē ōāēā. īāīā-ēī nāīāīāā īāōāīāūāīēy īōāāēūīē ÷āñōēōū ī÷āīū ÷āñōī īāōāīē÷āīā īōēñōō-ñōāēāī nīñāāīēē ÷āñōēō. Āñēē ōāññīāōōēāāōū āāēēāīēā ōāēā ēīīā÷īāī ōāçīā-ōā ēāē ōāēīāī, ōī nōī īā āāēñōāōpūōē īā ōāēī nēē ōāāīīāāōāīā ā ōāīōōā īāñ-ñū nēēīē ēīāōōēē. Āēy ÷āñōāē ōāēā, ōāāēāīīūō īō ōāīōōā īāññ, ōāēīā ōāāīīāā-ñēā īōñōōñōāōāō, ē nīōōāīāīēā ōīōīū ōāēā īāāñīā÷ēāāāōñy āīōōōāīēīē īāīōyēāīēyīē.

Ōāē, īāīōēīāō, īōē āāēēāīēē çāīēē ē Ēōīū āīēōōā īāūāāī ōāīōōā īāññ, nēēū, nīçāāāāāīūā āōāēōāōēīīīūī īīēāī Ēōīū, ōōāāīīāāōāīū ā ōāīōōā çāīēē ōāīōōīāāēīē nēēīē. Āī āñāō nñōāēūīūō ōī÷ēāō īāōāē īēāīāōū āāē-ñōāōpō nēēū, ēīōīōūāī nōōāīyōñy ēçīāīēōū ōīōīō çāīēē. Āñēē āū çāīēy āōā-ūāēāñū āīēōōā nīāñōāāīīē īñē ōāē, ÷ōīāū īīā āūēā īāōāūāīā ē Ēōīā īāīē nōīōīīē, ōī ōāīī ēēē īīçāīī īōīēçīōēī āū ōāēīā īāōāōāñīōāāēāīēā īāññ āīōōōē īāā ē ōāēīā ēçīāīāīēā āā ōīōīū, ēīōīōūāī īīçāīēēēē āū ōōāāīāāñēōū nēēū ēōīīīāī īōēōyēāīēy nēēāīē nīāñōāāīīāī āōāēōāōēīīīāī īīēy. çāīēy īēāçāēāñū āū īāñēīēūēī āūōyīōōīē āāīēū ēēīēē, nīāāēīyūpūāē ōāīōōū Ēōīū ē çāīēē. īā ōēñ.3 īīēāçāīī nōōāēēāīē āāēñōāēā īāōōāāīīāāōāīīūō nēē īōēōy-ēāīēy Ēōīū īā īīāāōōīīñōē çāīēē.

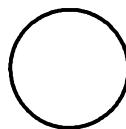
īīā āāēñōāēāī yōēō nēē çāīēy āū īōāēāāīā āāōīōīēōīāāōñy, īī nōāōē-āñ-ēīā ōāāīīāāñēā īōē yōīī īā āīñōēāāōñy, ōāē ēāē āñēāāñōāēā āā āōāūāīēy nē-ēīāīā īīēā īāīōāōūāīī īāōāīāūāāōñy. Ā ōāçōēūōāōā īā īīāāōōīīñōē çāīēē īāāēpāāpōñy āāāōūēā īōēēēāīūā āīēīū. Ōāōōēyōīūā ēçīāīāīēy ōōīāīy īōy āāēēçē āāōāāīā āūēē çāīā÷āīū āūā āāāāīāī īēōā. īōēēēāīīā āāēēāīēā ōā-āēñōōōōōāōñy īōēāīōāīē ē ā çāī īīē ēīōā ē ā āōī nīñōāōā.

Ðèñ.3.

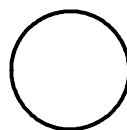
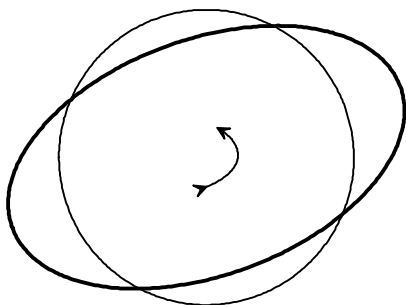
Çàì ëÿ



Ëóíà



Åàéñòàèà ìðèèèàíüò ñèè ìà ïíàððòííñòè Çàì ëè



Óàèíàÿ ñèíðíñòü àðàóàíèÿ Çàì ëè àíëüøà
óàèíàíè ñèíðíñòè ààèæàíèÿ Ëóíó. Ìðèèèàíàÿ
àíèíà áàæèð ìðíðèà ìàíðàèèàíèÿ àðàóàíèÿ
Çàì ëè è òíðííçèð à, à Ëóíó òñèíðÿò.

Åàèæàíèà ìàññ à ìðèèèàíèè àíèíà, òíüÿ è àóçààíí ààéñòàèà ñèè, èíòíðüà ìíàòò áóòü çàðàíàà ìðààñèàçàíü ñ àíñòàðí÷íèè òí÷ííñòüð, ì÷àíü òðóàíí ðàññ-èòàòü, ò.è. ìàèçààñòíí, èàèèà ìàðàíè÷àíèÿ ìàèèààóààòò ñòðóèòóðà çàì ííè èí-ðü ìà àíçííèíüà ìàðàíàóàíèÿ ìàññ. Àíèàà òíàí, ìíèíí ìíèààòü, ÷òí ñàìè ñòðóèòóðü àíçíèèè ìíà àíçààéñòàèà ìðèèèàíüò àíèí.

Ìàíí ìàñííàííí, ÷òí ìàèñèàèèíàÿ àííèèòóàà ñíàóàíèè à ìðèèèàíèè àíèíà à èðàíè ìàíèí÷à Çàì ëè áóàòò ñèààíàòü çà ìàèñèíóíí ñèèíàíàí ìí-èÿ ñ ìàèíòíðèè çàààðæèèè. Óàèè ìàðàçíí, àíðáó àíèí ìà èèòààíè è òüèííèè ñòíðíà áóàòò ñíàóàíü òòííèòàèèíí èèèè, ñíààèíÿðóàèè òáíòòü ìàññ Çàì-èè è Ëóíó.

Āīçīēēðāā ēñēæāīēā ōīðī ū Çāīēē ā īīēā ðyæāñōē Ēōī ū īīçāīēyāō Çāīēē īāðāāāāō ū ãñō ū ñāīāī īīīāīōā ēīēē-āñōāā āāēæāīēy Ēōīā. Īðē yōī āðā ū āīēā Çāīēē īāñēīēūēī çāīāāēyāñy, ā Ēōīā īīñōāīāīī ōāēyāñy īō Çāīēē.

Āāōīðīāðēīīī ūā īðīōāññ ū āāēæāīēā, ā ūçāāīī ūā īðēēēāīē āīēīē, īīðāāēyðō ēēīāðē-āñēōp yīāðāēp īñāāīāī āðā ū āīēy Çāīēē ā ēīēē-āñōāā 10²⁷ yðā/āīā. Īīðāāēyāīāy yīāðāēy ðāñōāēāāñy īī īīīāēī ðōñēāī. Yōī ē ōīðīē-ðīāāīēā āāīēīāē-āñēēð ñððōēōðō ā çāīīē ēīðā ē īēāāīē-āñēēð ōā-āīēē ē āēð-ðāā ūō īāðāçīāāīēē ā āōī īñōāðā. Çāīāñ ū ēēīāðē-āñēīē yīāðāēē, ō-ēō ūāy ñō ū āñōāōp ū ēē ōðīāāī ū īīðāāēāīēy, īðāēðē-āñēē īāēñ-āðīāāī ū. Īīñōīyīñōāī īīðīēā yīāðāēē īīāðāçōīāāāð ñō ū āñōāīāāīēā ñōāðēīāðī ūō ñððōēōð-īīðāā-āēðāēāē yīāðāēē.

Āāāō ūōp ðīēū ā ōīðīēðīāāīēē āāīñōāð (yāðī, īāīðēy, ēēōīñōāðā, āēāðī-ñōāðā, āōī īñōāðā) ēāðāāō īðīōāññ āēō ōāðāīōēāðēē āā ū āñōāā ðāçīīē īēīōīī-ñōē ā ñāīñōāīīī āðāēðāðēīīī īīēā Çāīēē. Īðē ñāāāīāē īēīōīīñōē āā ū ā-ñōāā $\rho = 5,5 \text{ \AA}/\text{ñ}^3$ ðāçēē-ēā ā īēīōīīñōē āīðī ūō īīðīā īā īīāāðōīīñōē Çāīēē

($\rho = 2,5 \div 3,0 \text{ \AA}/\text{ñ}^3$) ē īāðāēēē-āñēīāī yāðā ($\rho \approx 12 \text{ \AA}/\text{ñ}^3$) āāēēēī ē ñāēāāðāēū-ñōāōāō ī īī ūīī īīðīēā īāðāīē-āñēīē yīāðāēē, ēīðīðūē īāññīā-ēāāēñy āēō-ðāðāīōēāðēāē āā ū āñōāā īā īðīðyæāīēē āñāē æēçīē Çāīēē. Īðāīēē īīēāç ūāp-ðō, ÷ōī āāī āāēē-ēīā āīñōēāāāō $\sim 5 \cdot 10^{26}$ yðā/āīā, ō.ā. ñāīāāāāā ñ ñāðāīāīī ū ēē īðāīēāīē ōāīēīāīāī īīðīēā īā īīāāðōīīñōē Çāīēē.

Ēōāē, īāðāīē-āñēīā āāēæāīēā īēāīāð ū īāēāāāāō īāðīīīē yīāðāēāē. Yōā yīāðāēy ñīçēāāāō ñððōēōðō ðāçīīāī īāñðōāā ē ðāñīðāāāēyāñy ēīē īī āñāīō īā ūāīō īī īīīāī-ēñēāīī ūō ðōñēāī.

īāðāīē-āñēīā āāēæāīēā ā Çāīēā ēçīā-āēūīī. Āēāāī ū ēē āīðīñāīē ā āāī-īāðāīēēā yāēyðñy: Īī-āīō āāēæāīēā īā ēāæāī īāñðōāāīī ōðīāīā ðāāēē-çōāñy ā īāēīðīðīī ōñōīē-ēāīī āēāā? Īī-āīō yōē ēāāçēñōāðēīāðī ūā āāēæāīēy yāīēpðēīēðōpō? Ēāēīā ū īāðāīēçī ū ðāñīðāāāēāīēy īāðāīē-āñēīē yīāðāēē, īāññīā-ēāāp ū ēā āçāēīñāyç ū ēēīāīē-āñēēð ñððōēōðō? Īðāññōāēyāñy, ÷ōī ðīēūēī īōðāī īāñōæāīēy yōēð āīðīñāī īðēīāðāāñy çīāīēā, īāīāðīāē-īā āēy ðāðāīēy yēīēīāē-āñēēð īðīāēāī.

ī īæāō īīēāçāðñy, ÷ōī ñððōēōðō ðāāðāīðāēūī ūō īāīēī-āē Çāīēē ñōāðē-ī ū ē īā īīāōō īāðīāēðñy ā āāðīīīēē ñ yōēī āñāīāūēī āāēæāīēāī. Āāēñōāēðāēū-īī, ñāīēñōāā ōāāðāīāī ōāēā, çāðēēñēðīāāī ūā ā īīāāēē Āōēā, īā īīçāīēyðō īīēñāð ūā-āīēā āīðī ūō īāññ. Īī yōī ēēð ū çāñōāāēyāð īāñ īāðāðēñy ē īīāā-ēyī ñī ñððōēōðīē, ēīðīðūā ðāñēð ūāpō āīēāā īīēīī īāðāīē-āñēēā ñāīēñōāā ōāāðā ūō ðāē.

Daçúyníèl inísaíuá ííeíaeíey ííaeíe. Â eçíððííííá óíðóííá òáel Áóea
aííáðáíú nòáðe-áñeíe óíðíú íáíáíðíáííòè ðaçííáí ðaçííðá.

×òì èàñààòñý æeíàìè-àñéíé ñòðòèòòðò ìàìðýæàííò ìáíáíðíáííñòáé, òì
ííá çààèñèò ìò ñéíðíñòè æàòíðìàòèè (ðàçìáðííñòù[$\dot{\mathcal{E}}$] = c⁻¹). Ó-èòòááy, ÷òì
ñòðáàé Ìàðàìáòðíá, Òàðàèòáðèçòò ùèð ìáðàíé-àñéèà ñáíéñòàà òàèà, Ìíýàèèàñù

Yēnīāde īāīōāeūīī ōñōāīāēāīī īīdāçēōāeūīīā nāīēñōāī āīōīōō īīōīā: āāēōāīāīō çāōōōāīēy (ēēē āīāōīōīīñōū) ā īēō īā çāāēñēō īō ÷āñōīōū ēīēāāāīēē. Yōī çīā÷ēō, ÷ōī īī-āēīūāīēā yīāōāēē īōē ðāñīōīñōōāīāīēē ōīōōāēō āīēī çāçīīē āēēīū āōāāō īāēīāēīāū īā īōōē, īōīīīōōēīīāēūīīī āēēīā āīēīū. Ā ðāīēāō ēīīōēīōāeūīīē īīāāēē ōāāōāīāī ōā-ēā, āāçāāōāēōīīē ē ñ āāōāēōāīē īāīīāī ðāçīāōā, īāūyñīēōū yōī nāīēñōāī īā īōāāñōā-ēyāñy āīçīīāēīū. Āāēī īāñōīēō ōāē, ñēīāīī ōīōōāēā āīēīū ðāçīīē āēēīū "āūāēēðāpō" āēy ñāāy īāōīāyūōp īī īāñōōāāō ñōōēēōōō ā ōāāōāīī ōāēā ē ōīēuēī ñ īāē ē āçāē īīāēñōāōpō.

Ðāññīīōōāīīūā āūøā āēīāīē÷āñēēā ñōōēēōōō, āīçīēēāpūēā īōē āāōīō-īēōīāāīēē ōāāōāīāī ōāēā ñ īāīāīīōīāīīñōyīē, īāūyñīyōpō yōī nāīēñōāī āīō-īōō īīōīā. īōīāāāy ñīīōāāñōāōpūēā īāōāīāō÷÷āñēēā īīāōāōēē, ēīōīōūā çāāñū īīōñōēī, īīāēī īīñōāāēōū ā ñīīōāāñōāēā īōēīyōūā āūøā īāōāīāōōū īīāāēē ōāāōāīāī ōāēā ñ īāīāīīōīāīīñōyīē ē yīīēō÷÷āñēēē ēīyō ōēōēāīō āīā-ōīōīīñōē Q. īēāçāēīñū, ÷ōī āīāōīōīīñōū īāīīçīā÷īī īīōāāāēyāñy ñōī īāō-īūī īāūāīīī īāīāīīōīāīīñōāē īāīīāī ðāçīāōā (α):

$$\frac{l^3 dn}{dlnl} = \alpha = \frac{2}{\pi Q}$$

Ōāēēī īāðāçīī, ðōōāīāy çāāā÷ā āūyāēāīēy ðāñīōāāāēāīēy īāðāīē÷āñēē çīā÷ēīūō īāīāīīōīāīīñōāē ā ðāāēūīūō ōāēāō īīēō÷÷ēā ðāçāðāīēēā ā īōīñōīē, āāāīī ēçāññōīīē īōīōāāōōā īīōāāāēāīēy āīāōīōīīñōē Q īāōāōēāēā.

Ōīāñōīī çāāñū ñēāçāōū ī ðāçēē÷ēē īāñōōāāīā ñōōēēōōō, ēīōīōūā īōāāō-ñōāāīīū çā īīāēīūāīēā yīāōāēē ōīōōāēō āīēī ē çā ðāññāyīēā ōīōōāēō āīēī. īāēāīēāā yō ōāēōēāīī ðāññāyīēā āīēī īōīēñōīāēō īā īāīāīīōīāīīñōyō, ðāç-īāōū ēīōīōūō ñīēçīāōēīū ñ āēēīīē āīēīū. ×ōī ēāñāāōñy īāīāīīōīāīīñōāē, īā ēīōīōūō īōīēñōīāēō āēññēīāōēy īāðāīē÷āñēēē yīāōāēē, ōī ēō ðāçīāōū l āīē-ēīū āūōū īīōyāēā $l^* = vT = v \frac{\Lambda}{c}$, ò.ā. īōēīāōīī ā 10^{11} ðāç īāīūøā. Ōāē, īāīōē-īāō, ōīōōāāy āīēīā āēēīīē ~ 500ī (f=10Åō) āōāāō āēññēīēōīāāōū ñāīp yīāō-āēp īā īāīāīīōīāīīñōyō $l^* \sim 10^6$ ñī.

īōñpāā ñēāāōāō, ÷ōī ñāēñīē÷āñēēā ēīēāāāīēy, ēīāpūēā āūōū īīāñpāō ē īīñōīyī-īī, ñīñīāīū āēōēāēçēōīāāōū īōīōāññū ā āīōīōō īīōīāāō īā īēēōīōīāīā.

2. Ñōōēēōōā ðāçðōøāīēy ðāāōāīāī ōāēā.

Ðāçðōøāīēā, ēīōīōīā ēīāāō īāñōī ā īāūāīā ōāāōāīāī ōāēā īōē āāī īāīī-ōīāīē āāōīōīāōēē, ðāðāēōāðēçōāōñy ñōāāīēī ðāçīāōīī ēōñēā (āēīēā, īō-āāēūīīñōē) ē āðāīōēīīāō÷÷āñēēī ñīñōāāīī, ò.ā. ðāñīōāāāēāīēāī ēōñēā īī ðāçīāō. īāðāçīāāīēā īīīāñōāā ðāçīīðāçīāōīōō ēōñēā ā īāūāīā ōāāōāīāī ōāēā, ēīāāā āāōīōīāōēy ā ēāēāīē ōī÷ēā īāēīāēīāā, īōāññōāāēyāñy āīāīēūīī ñēīāēīūī īōīōāññīī. īīāēīī īōāāēīāēōū īī ēðāēīāē īāðā āāā āāðēāīōā āāī ðāāēēçāōēē.

īōē īāāēāīīī ðāçāēōēē ñēō÷āēīī āīçīēēøēā āāēīē÷īūā ðōāūēīū īāðāçō-ðō āīōōðē ōāēā ēðōīīūā āēīēē, ēīōīōūā īōē īāðāñōāīēē āāōīōīāōēē āðīāyōñy īā āīēāā īāēēēā. Ā yōīī ñēō÷āā yīāōāēy, īīōōāāīāy āēy ðāçðōøāīēy, āīēāīā īāīōāōūāīī īīñōōīāōū ā āāōīōīēðōāīūē īāūāī ēçāīā.

īōē āūñōōīī āāōīōīēðīāāīēē, ō÷ēōūāāy, ÷ōī ðāçðōøāīēā īīōāāāēyāñy ñēīōīñōūp īōīāññōāīēy ðōāūēī, ēīōīōāy īāīūøā ñēīōīñōē ðāñīōīñōāīāīēy

īdīāīēūīūō āīēī ā ōīdōāīī ōāēā, īīāīī nīcāāōū ā īāúāīā ōāēā çàīāñ ōīdōāīē
 ýīāđāēē, āīñōāōī÷īūē āēý ādīāēāīēý āāī īā īāēēēā ēōñēē. Ā ýōīī ñēō÷āā ā
 ōāāđāīī ōāēā īāđāçōāōñý īīīāññōāī çāđīāūōāē ōđāūēī, ēīōīdōūā īdē īdīđāñ-
 òāīēē, ñēō÷āēīī īāđāñāēāýñū, īāīīāđāīāīīī ōīdīēđōpō ēōñēē đāçīīāī đāçīā-
 đā. īīñōōīēāīēā īāđāīē÷āñēīē ýīāđāēē ā ýōīō īāđēīā ēçāīā īīāīī īdāīāā-
 đā÷ū. Āñōāñōāāīīī īāēāāōū, ÷ōī ēāēāūē ēç āāđēāīōīā đāçđōōāīēý áóāāō īōēē-
 ÷āōñý ñāīēī āđāīōēīīāđōē÷āñēēī ñīñōāāīī ēōñēīā.

Ēāē īīēāçāēē ýēñīāđēīāīōū, āāēñōāēōāēūīī, īīñēāāīāāōāēūīīā ādīāēāīēā
 ēōñēīā ā đāđīāūō īāēūīēōāō (āīđīāý īīđīāā āī āđāūāp ūēōñý āāđāāīāđ āđī-
 āēōñý īāđāēēē÷āñēēīē đāđāīē) āāāō ēīāīīđīāēūīīā đāñīđāāāēāīēā ēōñēīā īī
 ēđōīīīñōē, ā ādīāēāīēā āī āçđōūāīē āīēīā - đāñīđāāāēāīēā Āāēāóēēā.

ñōāāīēē đāçīāđ ēōñēā īī īāīēī āāđēāīōāī đāçđōōāīēý çāāēñēō īō çāōđā-
 ÷āīīē ýīāđāēē īā āđīāēāīēā ā āāēīēōā īāúāīā ōāēā: ÷āī īīā āīēūđā, ōāī
 īāēū÷ā ñōāāīēē đāçīāđ ēōñēā. īīīūōēē ōñōāīīāēōū ēīēē÷āñōāāīīūā ñīīōīīđā-
 īēý, ēñōīāý ēç īđāāñōāāēāīēē īōīāāñōāāīīīñōē ýīāđāēē ādīāēāīēý ē ýīāđāēē
 īāđāçīāāīēý īīāīē īīāāđōīīñōē, īēāçāēēñū āāçōñīāđīūīē ēāē āñēāāñōāēā īā-
 ōīāē÷āñēēō ōđōāīīñōāē īōāīēē īāūāē īīāāđōīīñōē īāđāçīāāīīūō īāēēēō ÷āñ-
 ōēō, ōāē ē āñēāāñōāēā īāīīđāāāēāīīīñōē ñāīīē āāēē÷ēīū īīāāđōīīñōīē ýīāđ-
 āēē đāāēūīūō ōāē.

īāīāīīđīāīīñōē ā īdēđīāīūō ōāēāđ īēāçūāāpō īāđāññōāīāīīā āēēýīēā
 īā đāçīāđ īāđāçōpō ūēōñý īdē ādīāēāīēē ēōñēīā, ē īýýōīō çāāēñēī īñōū ñōāā-
 īāāī īī đāçīāđō ēōñēā īō ýīāđāēē, çāōđā÷āīīē īā ādīāēāīēā, ñēāāōāō ēñēāōū ā
 ēçīāīāīēē āēīāīē÷āñēīē ñōđōēōđōđ īāīđýāāīīāī ñīñōīýīēý āāō īdīēđōāī īāī
 ōāēā. Ýōē ēçīāīāīēý īāōñēīāēāīū ñēīđīñōūp āāō īdīāōēē, ēēē, āđōāēīē ñēī-
 āāīē, ēīēē÷āñōāīī īāđāīē÷āñēīē ýīāđāēē, īīēō÷āāīīē ōāēīī ā āāēīēōō āđāīā-
 īē. Ēāē ōāā āūēī ñēāçāīī ā īāāūāōōūāī īāđāāđāōā, īāīđýāāīēý īā īāīāīī-
 đīāīīñōýō īāđāīīā÷āēūīī đāñōōō ñ āāōīdīāōēāē, ā īīōīī ññōāīāēēāāpōñý
 īā āāēē÷ēīā, ēīōīđāý īdīīīđōēīīāēūīā đāçīāđō īāīāīīđīāīīñōē

$$\Delta\sigma_l = \rho c_t^2 \dot{\epsilon}_v^l$$

īā āñāō īāīāīīđīāīīñōýō, āāā $\Delta\sigma_l$ īāāāñēō īdī÷īñōīīē īāāāē σ^* , āīç-
 īēēīōō çāđīāūōē ōđāūēī, āāēūīāēđāā đāçāēōēā ēīōīdōū áóāāō īīđāāāēýōñý
 çāīāñīī ōīdōāīē ýīāđāēē ā īāúāīā đāçđōōāāīīāī ōāēā. īāīçīā÷ēī đāçīāđ
 īāēīāīūōāē ēç ōāēēō īāīāīīđīāīīñōāē l_p :

$$\sigma^* = \rho c_t^2 \dot{\epsilon}_v^l \frac{l_0}{v}.$$

Đāññōīýīēā īāāāō çāđīāūōāīē ōđāūēī ā ōāāđāīī ōāēā (L_o) áóāāō īīđāāā-
 ēýōū īēīēīāēūīūē đāçīāđ ēōñēā, ā, ñēāāīāāōāēūīī, ē ñōāāīēē đāçīāđ, ōāē ēāē
 đāñīđāāāēāīēā īī ēđōīīīñōē īīēāāāāī ēçāññōūī. īāīīīēī, ÷ōī L_o ē l_o ñāý-
 çāīū īāāāō ñīāīē ōīdīōēīē:

$$\frac{L_o^3}{l_o^3} = \frac{\pi Q}{2}, \text{ āāā } Q - \text{ āīāđōīīñōū.}$$

Ēāē īīēāçāēē ýēñīāđēīāīōāēūīūā ēññēāāīāāīēý āđāīōēīīāđōē÷āñēīāī ñī-
 ñōāāā, īdē īāīēīēāōīīī ādīāēāīēē ōāāđāīāī ōāēā, đāñīđāāāēāīēā ÷āñēōō īī

1. Iiaææiŋnɔɔ ɔaæɔaɔ ɔaæ æi-ŋaŋ nɔɔiæiæy iæŋiææiæ ɔa, ɔi æa ið-
 iææy ŋææaɔaæiæy æc iæiæiæiæ æiæiæ æðæ iðŋiææiæy æðæ æ

āāōīōīāōēē nāīēō āēīēīā. Ā ōāēāō āēī+īīāī nōōīāīēy īōē āāōīōīēōīāāīēē āīçīēēāpō ōāīī+ēē āēīēīā, īāñōūēō īāāōōçēō, nīçāāpūēō āīōōōē ōāēā ēāōēāñ, ēīōīōōē nīīōīōēāēyāōñy ēçīāīāīēp ōīōīū ōāēā. Āōōāy +āñōū āēīēīā īñōāāōñy nēāāīāīāīōyāāīīē ēēē āīāñā nāīāīāīē īō īāāōōçēē. Īāōāñōōīēēā ēāōēāñīē nōōōēōōōō nīīōīāīāēāāōñy āēīāīē+āñēīē īōīōāññāīē, āīçāōāāpūēīē ōīōōāēā ēīēāāīēy āī āñāī ōāēā.

Nāīāīāīūā āēīēē, īāēāāy īīāāēāēīññōūp, īīāōō īāōāīāūāōñy āīōōōē āēī+īīē nōōōēōōōō īīā āīçāāēñōāēāī āāōūēō īī ōāēō ōīōōāēō āīēī. Yōē īāōāīāīēy, āōāō+ē īā nāyçāīīūīē ñ āāōīōīāōēāē āñāī ōāēā, īīāāīōāēēāāpō īāōāñōōīēēō ēāōēāñīē nōōōēōōōō - īāōāñōīōāāēāīēā īāāōōçēē īāēāō āēīēāīē. Ā īāēīōīōīī nīūñēā ēō ōīēū ā āāōīōīāōēīīīī īōīōāññā īīāīāīā ōīēē āēñēīēāōēē īōē āāōīōīēōīāāīēē ēōñōāēēē+āñēīē ōāōāōēē.

3. Īāāēāīīīā āāēāēāīēā ā ōāāōāūō ōāēāō.

īīīāēā īāōāōēāēū īāēāāāpō īēāñōē+īññōūp, ēāāēī āāōīōīēōōōñy āāç īāōōāīēy nīēīōīññōē. īāū+īī īēāñōē+āñēīā ōā+āīēā ēīāāō īāñōī, ēīāāā īāōāōēēē nēāō āīāōīēī āāāēāīēāī, īōāīyōñōāōpūēī īāōāçīāāīēp ōāūēī. ēāē īōāāēēī, īēāñōē+īññōū īāōāōēāēā ēīōāōāñōāō īāōāīēēā, āñēē īāīōyāāīēy ā ōāāōāīī ōāēā īōāāūōāpō īōāāē ōīōōāīññōē. īī ēçāāñōīī, +ōī īēāñōē+āñēīā ōā+āīēā īāēāō īāāēpāāōñy ē īōē īēçēēō īāīōyāāīēyō ā ōāāōāīī ōāēā ā nēō+āāī+āīū āēēōāēūīūō īāāōōçīē.

Ōāēīā īīāāāāīēā ōāāōāūō ōāē - īōīyāēāīēā āāī āēīāīē+āñēīē nōōōēōōōō. īōē āāōīōīāōēē ōāāōāīāī ōāēāñ īññōīyīīē nēīōīññōūp īā īāīāīōīāīññōyō īāāīēūñīāī ōāçīāōā ōñōāīāēēāāōñy īññōīyīīā ēçāūōī+īīā īāīōyāāīēā, īōīīōōēīāēūīā nēīōīññōē āāōīōīāōēē ē ēēīāēīīō ōāçīāōō īāīāīōīāīññōē.

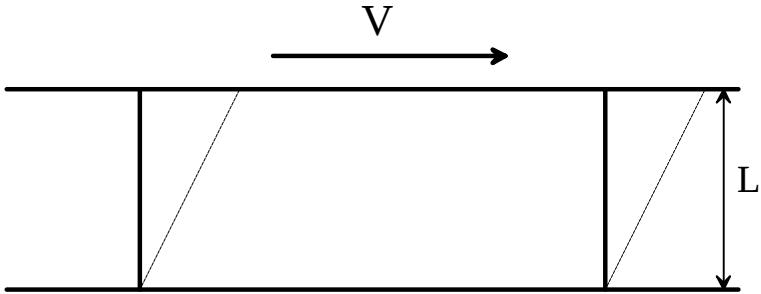
Āñēē ōāēī ēīāāō ēīīā+īūā ōāçīāōū, ōī ñī āōāīāīāī īā āñāō īāīāīōīāīññōyō īōāēōāōēñy ōīñō īāīōyāāīēē, āñēāññōāēā ēō ōāēāēñāōēē. Ā āīēūñī, īī īāōāīē+āīīī ōāēā ōāçīāōū īāīāīōīāīññōē ōāē āā īāōāīē+āīū, ē īīyōñīō, nīēāy nēīōīññōū āāōīōīāōēē, āāēē+ēīō ēçāūōī+īūō īāīōyāāīēē īāēīī nāāēāōū nēīōy ōāīāīī īāēīē. Ñ ōī+ēē çōāīēy āāēāīñā nēē āīōōōāīēē ē āīāōīēō īāīōyāāīīūīē īāīāīōīāīññōyīē īōē īāāēāīīī āāōīōīēōīāāīēē, ēāçāēīñū āū, īīāēī īāōāīāāōā+ū, īī īīñīīōōēī īā nēīāēāōōōñy nēōōāōēp ñ āōōāēō īīçēōēē. Ā āīēūñī ōāēā ñōī īāōīūē īāūāī īāīāīōīāīññōāē āñāō ōāçīāōīā īīāēāō īōāāçīēōē nīāñōāāīīūē īāūāī ōāēā. ōāçōīāāōñy, īōīñōīā nēīāēāīēā īāūāīīā īāīāīōīāīññōāē ōāçīāīā ōāçīāōā āāāō ēēōū īōāīēō. īōñōññōāēā ēçāūōī+īūō īāīōyāāīēē yāēyāōñy nēāññōāēāī īōīōāññā ōāēāēñāōēē ā īāūāīā īāīāīōīāīññōē. Yōē īāīāīōīāīññōē īōāññōāēyōp nīāīē ēāē āū “āēāēēā” āēēp+āīēy ā ōāāōāīā ōāēī. īīēā ēō īāēī, ōāāōāīā ōāēī nīōōāīyāō nāīē ēñōīāīūā nāīēñōāā, īī īī āīñōēāāīēē īōāāāēāīīē ēīīōāīōōāōēē yōēō āēēp+āīēē īīē īīāōō īāūāāēīyōñy ē ōāçōāāēīōū ōāāōāūā āēīēē “āēāēēīē” īōīñēīēēāīē. Āñōāñōāāīīī, īāōāīē+āñēēā nāīēñōāā ōāēā ēā+āñōāāīīī ēçīāīyōñy. īā+ōī īōīōāāā īīāēī īāāēpāāōū, ēīāāā āēāēīññōū, īāñūūāīīāy āāçīī, āñēēīāāō īōē āūñōōīī nīēāēāīēē āāāēāīēy: āēāēīññōū ñ īōçūōūēāīē āāçā īōāāōāūāāōñy ā āāç ñ ēāīāēūēāīē āēāēīññōē - yōī nīāāōōāīīī ōāçīūā nōōōēōōōō.

Èōāē, īōē īāāēāīīī āāōīōīēōīāāīēē āīēūñīāī ōāēā ñ īēçēīē āīāōīōīññōūp īī īāōā īāñūūāīēy āāī īāīāīōīāīññōyīē ñ īññōīyīūī īāīōyāāīēāī īōīēñōīāēō ōāāñōīōīāōēy āēīāīē+āñēīē nōōōēōōōō: īōīōēāīāāēññōāēā ēçīāīāīēp ōīōīū ōāēā ōāīāōū īāāñīā+ēāāōñy īāīōyāāīēyīē īā

íáíáííðíáííñòÿ, à óíðóáèíè íàíðÿæáíèÿíè ííæíí íðáíááðá+ü. Õàè èñòíèèí-
áüáááñÿ ííèçó-áñòü (èðèí) á ðàíèáð ííááèè òááðáíáí òáèà ñí ñòðòèòóðíé. Á
íáíðáíè-áíííè òááðáíè ñðááá íðè èðáíè ñèíðíñòè ááòíðíàðèè áñááá íáè-
ááñÿ áíñòàðí÷íí áíèüðáÿ íáíáííðíáííñòü, íà èíòíðíè íàíðÿæáíèÿ áóáòò íà-
ðáñòàòü áíèíòü áí ðàçðóðàðü èð, òàè +òí íáíáðáòèí Ùá ááòíðíàðèè ááç íáðó-
ðáíèÿ ñíèíñííñòè á íáíðáíè-áíííè ñðááá íááíçííæíü.

Áí ñèð ííð á ðáññòæáíèÿð í áèíáíè-áñèíè ñòðòèòóðá íðè íááèáíííí áá-
òíðíèðíááíèè òááðáüð òáè èíèè-áñòááííüá èðèòáðèè áíçíèèíááíèÿ (èèè ñó-
üáñòáíááíèÿ) ðáæèíà èðèíà (ííèçó-áñòè) íòñóòñòáíááèè.

Ðèñ.4.



Ðáññí íðèí íðíñòáèðèè ñèó-áè èñèæáíèÿ òíðíü òáèà íðè ñááèá, èàè ÿòí ííèçà-
íí íà ðèñ.4. Ááá ááðááá ííèíñü ñíáüàðòñÿ áðáá íòíñèòáèííí áðóá ñí ñèíðíñòüð V.
Ñèíðíñòü ááòíðíàðèè áíòòèè ííèíñü ðèðèííè L ðááíà $\dot{\epsilon} = V/L$. Íàíðÿæáíèá íà
íáíáííðíáííñòü

$$\Delta\sigma_l = \rho c_t^2 \dot{\epsilon} \frac{l}{V} = \rho c_t^2 \frac{V l}{V L}; \quad v = 2 \cdot 10^{-6} \text{ í/ñ.}$$

Ðáæèí èðèíà áíçííæáí, áñèè $\Delta\sigma_l \ll \sigma^*$. Ó-èòüááÿ, +òí íðí÷ííñòíüá ðà-
ðàèòáðèñòèèè áíðíüð ííðíá íá íðááüðàðò íáü÷íí $10^{-3} \rho c_t^2$, ííèó-èí:

$$\frac{\Delta\sigma_l}{\rho c_t^2} = \frac{V l}{V L} \ll 10^{-3}, \text{ èèè } V \ll 10^{-3} v \frac{L}{l}.$$

Áñèè íðèíÿòü ðáññòíÿíèÿ íáæáó íáíáííðíáííñòüíè íáèáíèáá èðóííüíè
ííðÿæáè ðèðèííü ííèíñü L, òí íòííðáíèá: $\frac{L}{l} = \left(\frac{\pi Q}{2}\right)^{1/3}$ ÿáèÿáðñÿ ííñòíÿííè
ááèè-èííè. Íòñðáà ñèááóáò:

$$V < 10^{-3} v \left(\frac{\pi \cdot Q}{2}\right)^{1/3}.$$

Õàèèí íáðàçíí, ðáæèí èðèíà (ííèçó-áñòè) áíçííæáí, áñèè ñèíðíñòü ñíá-
üáíèÿ íí ááðááá ííèíñü íá íðááüðááò íáèíòíðíè èðèòè-áñèíè ááèè-èíü V*,

ēīōīōāy çāāēñēō īō āīāōīōīñōē īāōāōēāēā. Īōē $Q=100 \text{ V}^*=0,3\text{ñī.āīā}$. Ōāīāōū æā īāōāōēī āīēīāīēā īā ōī, +ōī ēōēōāōēē, īāīē āāāāāīīūē, īā nīāāōæō òāç-īāōā āāōīōīēōōāī īāī ōāēā. Īīyōīīō īāōāīēēā ōāē, āāōīōīēōōāī ūō āōāæēīā ēōēīā, yāēyāōñy īāōāīēēē īāāēāīīūō āāēæāīēē, ā īā īāāēāīīūō āāōīōīā-ōēē. Āāā īīāīāīūō ōāēā, ēñīūōōāāpūēō īīāīāīōp āāōīōīāōēp, īī òāçīīāī òāçīāōā, áóāōō ēīāōū īīāīāīōp æēīāīē-āñēōp ñōōōēōōō, āñēē ñēīōīñōē ñīā-ūāīēy ēō āōāīēō áóāōō īāēīāēīāū. Īōē yōīī ñēīōīñōē āāōīōīāōēē ā īāīūōāī ōāēā áóāōō āīēūōā ā īōīīōāīēē òāçīāōīā ōāē, ā īāīāīōīāīīñōē ñ īāēīāēīāū-īē īāīōyæāīēyīē áóāōō ēīāōū òāçīāōū, īōīīōōēīīāēūīūā òāçīāōō ōāē.

Īōē ōāēīī īīāīāēē ñōōōēōōō ē īāōīōōāēā īāīōyæāīēy ā āāōīōīēōōāīē īīēīñā áóāōō īāēīāēīāū. Yōī, ā ñāīp ī-āōāāū, īçīā-āāō, +ōī yīāōāīçāōōāōū īā īāōāīāūāīēā ōāē, òāçāāēāīīūō ōāēīē īīēīñīē, īā çāāēñyō īō øēōēīū īīēīñū (L).

Ōāēīā āāçōāçēē-ēā ē øēōēīā īīāōāīē-īūō çīī īōē īāāēāīīī āāēæāīēē ōāāōāūō ōāē ēā-āñōāāīīī īōēē-āāō yōī ōā-āīēā īō ōā-āīēy āyçēīē æēāēīñōē, āāā īāīōyæāīēy ñāāēāā çāāēñyō īō āōāāēāīōā ñēīōīñōē (V/L). Īāīīīēī, +ōī ā æēāēīñōē ē āāçā āyçēēā ñēēū ñāyçāīū ñ īāōāīīñīī ēīēē-āñōāā āāēæāīēy ēç īā-īīāī ñēīy ā āōāīē. Ā ōāāōāīī ōāēā īāōīōōāēā īāīōyæāīēy īāōñēīāēāīū ōāēāē-ñāōēāē īāīōyæāīēē īā īāīāīōīāīīñōyō. Īīōīæāñōū ēōēīā ē āyçēīāī ōā-āīēy æēāēīñōē āīçīēēāāō īā īōēīōēīēāēūīī òāçīūō īāōāīēçīāō æēññēīāōēē īāōā-īē-āñēīē yīāōāēē.

Āā-īīā āāēæāīēā, ēīōīōūī īōāā-āīū āñā īāōāōēāēūīūā ōāēā īō āāēāēōēē āī āōīīā, īīāāāōæēāāōñy īīōīēīī īāōāīē-āñēīē yīāōāēē īō ēōōīīūō ōāē, īā-ēāāāpūēō īāōīīīūī āōāāēōāōēīīūī īīōāīōēāēīī ē īāīāā ēōōīīūī, āāēāā ē īāēūī ē āñā āīēāā īāēēēī. Ā yōīī ñīñōēō īāçīā-āīēā æēīāīē-āñēēō ñōōōēōōō ā āāīñōāōāō, āēēp-āy ōāāōāīōāēūīūā īāīēī-ēē.

Ãëààà III. Îðîáëàì ù è ðåøáíëý

1. Îàðàáíëñù ðàçðóøáíëý ðàáðáíáí ðàëà.

Ðàññèíîðè òðóòóóðó ïàðüæáíëë à ðàáðáíì ðàëà, êîòîðóà àíçíëëàðò ïðå ïàðóæáíëë è ðàçðóøëà ðëëëäðå-ãñëíë êíëííí.

Àóòåðàì ððàáíáíëà äëý åçáóòí-íóð ïàðüæáíëë ïà ïáíáíðíáííòýð à ðáíçíðíí ïðàññòàëëíë:

$$\frac{d\Delta\sigma_{ik}^l}{dt} = \rho c_t^2 (\dot{u}_{ik} - \frac{1}{3}\dot{u}_{ll}\delta_{ik}) - v \frac{\Delta\sigma_{ik}^l}{l}$$

i, k - íáíçíà-áíëà ïñáë (x, y, z) ; $(u_{ik} - \frac{1}{3}u_{ll}\delta_{ik})$ - àáòíðìàðëý ñàëëà;

$$\delta_{ik} = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{npu } i=k \\ 0 & \text{npu } i \neq k \end{cases}$$

$\dot{u}_{ik}$ - ñëðíòíóò àáòíðìàðëë. Êçáóòí-ííà ïàðüæáíëà, ïðëáíäýùàà è èçíá-íáíëð íáúáíà, ïà ïáíáíðíáííòýð ïòñòòòàðóð:

$$\Delta\sigma_{ll} = \Delta\sigma_{xx} + \Delta\sigma_{yy} + \Delta\sigma_{zz} = 0$$

Áíëý íáúáíà ðàëà, çáíëíááíäý ïáíáíðíáííòýìë ïáíáí ðàçíàðà (l), ïí-ðàáäëýäòñý áíáðíðííòóð ïàððëëà:

$$\frac{l^3 dn}{d \ln l} = \frac{2}{\pi Q}, n - \text{÷ëñë ïáíáíðíáííòáë à ààëíëðà íáúáíà.}$$

Ñðàáíëà íáóòóàëà ïàðüæáíëý à ðàáðáíì ðàëà ïðàáäëýðòñý ñóì ìëðíááíëà ïà-ðüæáíëë ïà ïáíáíðíáííòýð ñó-áòíì áíëë ïëíààë, êîòîðóð ííë çáíëíàð:

$$\sigma'_{ik} = \frac{2}{\pi Q} \int_l \sigma'_{ik} d \ln l$$

Íóòóò ïàðóæáíëà êíëííí ãí àðáíáíë çààáí:

$$P(t) = \begin{cases} P \frac{t}{T}, & 0 < t < T \\ P & t > T \end{cases}$$

Àáòíðìàðëý êíëííí ïòñù Z - àáððëëàëóíà ïáíáíçíà-íí ñäýçáíà ñ ààëë-÷ëíë ïàðóçëë (P):

$$u_{zz} = \frac{P}{\pi a^2 E} - \frac{\sigma'_{zz}}{E}$$

Çàáñù E - ìíáóëù ò íàà, πa^2 - ïëíààù ñà-áíëý êíëííí; ñàëíàðùëà ñë-ëù (P, σ_{zz}) ëàë è àáòíðìàðëý ñàððëý - ïððëðàðáëóíà ààëë-ëíù.

Íáóòóàëà ïàðüæáíëý σ'_{zz} çààëñýò ïò ñëðíòíóò àáòíðìàðëë, êîòîðóð íóëíí íáëðè èç ðåøáíëý çààà-ë. Ó-ëòóàäý, ÷òí íáóòóàëà ïàðüæáíëý ìíáí ìáíóøà óíðóàë, ìíëíí áíñííëýçíàòóñý ìáòíáí ïíñëááíààðáëóíáí ïðëëëëëáíëý:

$$u_{zz} \approx \frac{P(t)}{\pi a^2 E} = \frac{P}{\pi a^2 E} \frac{t}{T}$$

$$\dot{u}_{zz} \approx \frac{P}{\pi a^2 E} \cdot \frac{1}{T} \text{ à εϊοάδääää 0} \leq t \leq T$$

Όϊδөөää ääôïðìàðèè: $u_{xx} = u_{yy} = -\sigma u_{zz}$; σ - εϊýððèèääïð ïóàññííà.

Íáúâìíây ääôïðìàðèè: $u_{ll} = u_{xx} + u_{yy} + u_{zz} = (1 - 2\sigma)u_{zz}$

Ñääëâíây ääôïðìàðèè: $(u_{zz} - \frac{1}{3} u_{ll}) = \frac{2}{3} (1 + \sigma)u_{zz}$

Ííäñðàäè ãðääáíáíèä äëý íàíðýääíèè íà íâíâíðíâíñòýð

ñéíðíñòù ñääëâíâñð ääôïðìàðèè $\frac{2}{3}(1 + \sigma)\dot{u}_{zz}$, àðäèää çàíâèì

$\rho c_t^2 = \mu = \frac{E}{2(1+\sigma)}$. Âðçöëùðàðà ïíèö-èì:

$$\frac{d\Delta\sigma_{zz}^l}{dt} = \frac{E}{3}\dot{u}_{zz} - v\frac{\Delta\sigma_{zz}^l}{l}$$

Εϊοääðèðýý ïí äðâíâíè à εϊοάðääää 0 < t < T, εϊäää $\dot{u}_{zz} = \frac{P}{\pi a^2 E} \frac{1}{T}$, íäéääì:

$$\Delta\sigma_{zz}^l = \frac{P}{3\pi a^2} \frac{l}{v \cdot T} [1 - e^{-vt/l}]$$

Äðäèä εϊìíííâíðùðâíçíðà:

$$\Delta\sigma_{xx} = \Delta\sigma_{yy} = -\frac{1}{2}\Delta\sigma_{zz}$$

Íòìàðèì, ÷òí íàíðýääíèý, íàíðääëííüâ ïí íðìâèè è áííèíâíè ïíääðííñèè εϊííí-
íù èíâðð äððáíè çíäè: äñèè σ_{zz} - ñèèìâðùää íàíðýääíèä, òí $\sigma_{xx} = \sigma_{yy}$ -
ðäñýääèâðùèä.

Όϊðíùâíí çääèèìíñòù $\Delta\sigma_{zz}^l(T, l)$ à ïííâíð äðâíâíè t=T ïíâíí ïðää-
ñðàäèòùðäè:

$$\Delta\sigma_{zz}^l \approx \frac{1}{3} \frac{P}{\pi a^2} \frac{l}{v \cdot T} \text{ äëý } \frac{l}{v \cdot T} < 1$$

$$\Delta\sigma_{zz}^l \approx \frac{1}{3} \frac{P}{\pi a^2} \text{ äëý } \frac{l}{v \cdot T} > 1.$$

Íà èððííùð íâíâíðíâíñòýð èçáùòí÷íüâ íàíðýääíèý íäèíäèíâù è äíñðè-
ääðð 1/3 όϊδөөääè íàíðýääíèè è εϊíííâ. Íà ïäèèèð íâíâíðíâíñòýð íàíðýää-
íèý ïðííððèííäèùíí l, ðäè ÷òí ïðè èíðääðèðíäâíèè èð äèèääíí à ääèè-èíð
íðíððäèð íàíðýääíèè ïðâíâðääâì:

$$\sigma'_{zz} = \frac{2}{\pi \cdot Q} \int_{l=vt}^a \Delta\sigma_{zz}^l d \ln l = \frac{P}{\pi a^2} \frac{2}{3\pi Q} \ln \frac{a}{v \cdot T}$$

Ííäñðàäè ãäèè-èíð, εϊòíðùâ ïíâòð äñððäèðùñý à ïðäèðèää: $a = 100\text{ñ}$,
 $T = 10^5\text{ñäè}$, $Q = 10^2$:

$$\sigma'_{zz} = \frac{P}{\pi a^2} \frac{2}{3\pi \cdot 10^2} \ln \frac{100}{2 \cdot 10^{-6} \cdot 10^5} \approx 10^{-2} \frac{P}{\pi a^2}$$

Äèâíí, ÷òí íáóíðääè íàíðýääíèý ääñðäèðäèùíí í-âíù ïäèù è ïýýòííð ñðäèèä, èä-
çäèíñù äù, ïíðääâíâ ãí äñðð ñèö-âýð, äñèè òíèùèí ïíâíí ïðâíâðä-ù ñèèâìè è èíððèè.
Íâíâí, ðäèíâ ñðääíèä à äâííí ñèö-ää ñèèèèí ïíñíâðíí. Äèí à òí, ÷òí íáóíðääè

íàíðÿæáíëÿ è ïíñëá íàððóæáíëÿ éíëíííú ïðíáíëæàðò íàíÿóóñÿ áí àðáíáíë, à çíà÷èò, áóðáò íàíÿóóñÿ è áàòíðíàòöÿ éíëíííú. Íðááíë÷ëààóóñÿ ñíííñòàæáíëáí ààëë÷ëí óí-ðóàëò è íáòíðóàëò íàíðÿæáíëë, ëáííðëòóÿ àðáíáííúá íàðáíáòòú, áúëí áú íáíðáàëëóíúí.

Íðë ïíñòíÿíííë íàððóçëá (P) ñëíðíñòú áàòíðíàòëë ïðáèòë÷áñëë ðááíá íóëð, òàë ÷òí

$$\frac{d\Delta\sigma_{zz}^l}{dt} = -v \frac{\Delta\sigma_{zz}^l}{l}$$

Ëíðáàðëòóÿ ïí àðáíáíë, áàáÿ ïòñ÷áò ááí ïò ïííáíòà, éíáàá èçáóòí÷íúá íà-íðÿæáíëÿ íà íáíáíðíáííñòÿð áíñòëáëë $\Delta\sigma_{zz} = \frac{1}{3} \frac{P}{\pi a^2}$ è á ààëóíáëøáí áóðáò ðáëáëñëðíáàòú, ïíëò÷ëí:

$$\Delta\sigma_{zz}^l = \frac{P}{3\pi a^2} e^{-vt/l}$$

×òíáú ïíðááàëëòú íáòíðóàëá íàíðÿæáíëÿ, íóæíí ïðíëíðáàðëðíáàòú ïí áñáí íáíáíðíáííñòÿí. Áíñííëóçáííñÿ óíòíúáííúí ïðáñòàæáíëáí ïíáúí-òáàðáëóííë ðóíëòë.

$$\sigma_{zz}' = \frac{2}{\pi \cdot Q} \cdot \frac{P}{3\pi a^2} \int_{l^*}^a e^{-vt/l} d \ln l; l^* = v(T + t)$$

$$e^{-vt/l} \approx \begin{cases} 1; n\mu; vt/l < 1 \\ 0; n\mu; vt/l > 1 \end{cases}$$

$$\sigma_{zz}' \approx \frac{2}{\pi \cdot Q} \cdot \frac{P}{3\pi a^2} \ln \frac{a}{v(t+T)}$$

Óíöÿ íà íáíáíðíáííñòÿð ëæáííá ðàçáððá íàíðÿæáíëÿ ðáëáëñëðòòò ïí ÿëñííáí-òá, íáòíðóáíá íàíðÿæáíëá ñíáááò íáæáííáë, ïí éíáàòëò ìë÷áñëí íóçáëííó:

$$\frac{\sigma_{zz}'}{(\sigma_{zz}')_{t=0}} = \frac{\ln(a/vt)}{\ln(a/vT)} \quad (t \gg T)$$

Áðáíÿ, á òá÷áíëá éíòíðíáí íáòíðóáíá íàíðÿæáíëá óíáííóøëòñÿ á áàá ðàçà, ëàë ñëá-áóáò èç ïíñëááíáí ñííòííøáíëÿ, áóðáò íà ííðÿáíë áíëóøá àðáíáíë íàððóæáíëÿ (T). Õàë, á ïðëáááííí ïíáíë ïðëíáòá $T = 10^9$ ñáë (íáíë ñóòëë). Çíà÷èò, áàòíðíàòöÿ éíëíí-íú çà ñ÷áò ðáëáëñàòëë íáòíðóàëò íàíðÿæáíëë áóðáò ïðíáíëæàòóñÿ íáñëíëóëí ááëáá. Áíëóøáÿ áëëòáëóíííòú ïðíÿæáíëÿ áëíáíë÷áñëíë ñòðóòóòòú ïíæáò ñóóáñòááííí èçíá-íëòú ïðáíëó ðíëë íáòíðóàëò íàíðÿæáíëë, éíáàá ðá÷ó èáàò í àðáíáíííë ïíñëááíáàòáëó-ííñòë è ñëíðíñòë ñòðíëòáëóñòáà èðóíííí áñòòááííáí ñííðóæáíëÿ.

Ðáñíííòðëí ðáíáòú ñòðóòóòòò íàíðÿæáíëë á éíëíííá ïðë ðàçáððóçëá ïíñëá ðáëáëñàòëë áñáò íàíðÿæáíëë íà íáíáíðíáííñòÿð. Áñëë ðàçáððóçëá ïðíëçáíáëò-ñÿ çà àðáíÿ T ïí ëëíáëíííóçáëííó, òí íàíðÿæáíëÿ íà íáíáíðíáííñòÿð áíçíë-ëàðò ñííáà, ïí óæáí ñ áòðáëí çíáëíí:

$$\Delta\sigma_{zz}^l \approx -\frac{1}{3} \frac{P}{\pi a^2} \quad (\text{íà íáíáíðíáííñòÿð } l > vT)$$

Íàíðÿæáíëÿ íà íáíáíðíáííñòÿð ëíáðò òíò æá çíáë, ÷òí è áàòíðíàòöÿ: ïðë ñæàòëë $u_{zz} < 0$ è $\Delta\sigma_{zz} < 0$; ïðë ðáñòÿæáíëë $u_{zz} > 0$ è $\Delta\sigma_{zz} > 0$.

Ēīāāā ēīēīīīā īāāđōāēāānū, σ'_{zz} īđāīyōñōāīāāēē nēāđēp ēīēīīīū. Ī īāđā āāēāēñāōēē īāđōīđāēđ īāīđyāāīēē īāāđōćēđ īā nāāy īđēīēīāēē đīđōāēā nēēū, āñēāāñōāēā +āāī ēīēīīīā īđīāīēāēā nēēīāđōñy.

Īđē đāćāđōćēā īāđōīđāēā īāīđyāāīēy īđāīyōñōāđōp đāñōyāāīēp, ēīđīđīā īđīēñōīāēđ ā īđīđāññā āīññōāīāēāīēy ēñđīāīē āēēīū ēīēīīīū đīđōāēīē nēēāīē. Ā đīđ īīīāīđ, ēīāāā īāāđōćēā āōāāđ īīēīīñđūp nīyđā, đīđōāēā īāīđyāāīēy ā ēīēīīīā ēñ-āćīđđ īā īīēīīñđūp, đ.ē. īīē āīēāīū āōāđ đđāāīīāāēāāđū āāēñōāēā đāñōyāēāp ùēđ īāīđyāāīēē īā īāīāīīđīāīīñyđ.

Ā ēāāāēūīīī đīđōāīī đāēā īđē īāēīē nēīđīñđē īāāđōāīēy ē đāćāđōćēē, ēīāāā āđāīy īāāđōāīēy ēēē đāćāđōćēē, đīīīēāīīīā īā nēīđīñđū đīđōāēđ āīēī, īīīāī āīēūđā ēēīāēīūđ đāćīāđīā đāēā, āāđōīđīāđēē ñđđīāī nēāāđōp ĉā īāāđōćēīē, đ.ē. īāīđyāāīēy ē āāđīđīāđēē nāyćāīū īāāđō nīāīē ĉāēīīī Āōēā. Ā īāđāī īđēīāđā īāāđōāīēy ē đāćāđōćēē ēīēīīīū $u_{zz} = \frac{P}{\pi a^2 E}$ ē $u_{zz} = \frac{\sigma_{zz}}{E}$.

Āñēē σ_{zz} īā īđāāīñōīāēđ īđāāāē īđī-īīñđē īāđōēāēā īā đāćāāāēēāāīēā, īēēāēēđ īāđōāīēē nēīēđīīñđē ā đāēā ēīēīīīū īā āīēāī āūđū, đ.ē. īđñōđñōāđōp đāñōyāēāp ùēā īāīđyāāīēy. Īāīāēī, ā đāēēēāđ, đāāđōēāāp ùēđ ēđīāēp īīāćāīīūđ āūđāāīđīē, (āīāēīāē đāññīīđđāīīūđ īāīē ēīēīīī) īāāēpāāpñy āāđōēēāēūīū đđāūēīū, đāēđōāīēā āīēīāūđ īīāāđōīīñđāē, ÷đī nāēāāđāēūñōāđō ī īāēē-ēē đāñōyāēāp ùēđ īāīđyāāīēē.

Āēy īāīīđīāīīāī đīđōāīāī đāēā đāēāy đāēēōēy īā īñāāóp īāāđōćēđ āūāēy-āēđ īāđāāīēñāēūīē, īāīāyñīēīē. Īāīāīīđīāīīñđē, īā ēīđīđūđ īđē āāđīđīēđīāāīēē āīćīēēāp ēćāđōī-īīūā īāīđyāāīēy, īīćāīēyđō nāyćāđū yđī yāēāīēā nēāēīāīē-āñēīē ñđđēđōđīē āāāđāīāī đāēā.

Āñēē īđē īāāđōāīēē ēīēīīīū īāīđyāāīēy īā īāīāīīđīāīīñyđ $\Delta\sigma_{zz}$ nēēīāp ùēā, đī $\Delta\sigma_{yy} = \Delta\sigma_{xx}$ - đāñōyāēāp ùēā:

$$\Delta\sigma_{xx} = -\frac{1}{2}\Delta\sigma_{zz} = -\frac{1}{2}\frac{P}{3\pi a^2} = \frac{1}{6}\sigma_{zz}$$

Ōīōy yōē īāīđyāāīēy ĉāīāđīī īāīūđā īāīđyāāīēē, đđāāīāāēēāp ùēđ īñāāóp īāāđōćēđ, īī īīē āāēñōāđōp ā īēīūāāēāđ, āāā đīđōāēā īāīđyāāīēy āīāñā īđñđñōāđōp, ā īđī-īīñđū āīđīūđ īīđīā īā đāñōyāāīēā +āñđ īā īīđyāīē īāīūđā īđī-īīñđē īā đāćāāāēēāāīēā. Ōāēēī īāđāćīī, āēīāīē-āñēāy ñđđēđōđā ēāđāāđ īđđāāēyđōp đīēū ā īđīđāññā ĉāđīēāāīēy đđāūēī, đīñđ ēīđīđūđ īđē-āīāēđ ē đāćđōāīēp āāāđāīāī đāēā.

Āūā āīēāā īāđāāīēñāēūīū īđāāñōāāēyāđñy đāćđōāīēā āāāđāīāī đāēā īđē đāćāđōćēā, ēīāāā đīāīūđāpñy nēēīāp ùēā đīđōāēā īāīđyāāīēy ā đāēā. Āēīāīē-āñēāy ñđđēđōđā īāīđyāāīēē īā īāīāīīđīāīīñyđ ē ā yđīī nēō-āā īāyñīyāđ īīyāēāīēā đđāūēī ā īīīāđā-īīī nā-āīēē ēīēīīīū īđē āā đāćāđōćēā: đāñōyāēāp ùēā īāīđyāāīēy īā īāīāīīđīāīīñyđ āīñēēāpō īāīē đđāđē nēēīāp ùēđ đīđōāēđ īāīđyāāīēē ē, ēāē āūēī īīēāćāīī, īā ēñ-āćāpō đīđ-āñ n đīāīūđāīēā nēēīāp ùēđ đāēī nēē.

Īāā īāđāāīēñāēūīū yđōāēđā īīāđō āūđū āīñīđīēćāāāāīū ā īīūđāđ īī đāćđōāīēp đđōīēēđ đāē ē đāćōēūāđđ nīāēāñīāāīū n īōāīēāīē, āūāēāp ùēēē ēć īđāāñōāēāīēē īīāēē āāāđāīāī đāēā.

[illegible]

çàòòðàp ùèò ēīēāāīēyò īòāāēāīīīāī āēīēā. Ðàçīāð ū÷āāīā īēīēīāēūīīāī ē īāēñēīāēūīīāī çāīēāððyñāīēē āçāēīīñāyçāīū, ēāē ē ēóñēē ā ðàçðððāāīī ī òāāðāī īāēā: $L_{\max} = 81L_{\min}$.

īīēó÷āīēā īðāāñòāēòāēūīīāī ðyāā çāīēāððyñāīēē ā īòāāēūīīī ðāāēīāī āīçīīæīī, āñēē īáúāī īāññēāā, āāōīðīēðōāīūē ñ īīñōīyīīē ñēīðīñòùp, īðēīāðīī īā āāā īīðyāēā īðāāīñōīāēð īáúāī ī÷āāā īāēāīēūðāāī ēç āīçīīæīīū çāīēāððyñāīēē. Ā īðīðēāīīī ñēó÷āā ðāāēīāēūīāy īīāðīðyāī īñòù çāīēāððyñāīēē áóāāð ēñēāæāīā. īðāāīñòāāēī ñīāðēāēēñòāī ðāðàðū īāðīāē÷āñēēā īðīāēāīū.

Ōāīāðū æā īðīāāāāī ñīīñòāāēēāīēā ñāēñīē÷āñēēð ðāæēīīā īðē ðàçēē÷īūð ñēīðīñòyō āāōīðīēðīāāīēy çāīīīē ēīðū. Āūīēðāī īāðāīāððū ē ñīīðīīðāīēy īāæāð īēīē ā ñāēñīīāēðēāīīē çīīā:

V_0 - īáúāī ēēðīñòāððū, ā īðāāāēāð ēīðīðīāī ñēīðīñòū āāōīðīāðēē īīñòīyīīā ē òñòāīīāēēñy ñòàðēīīāðīūē ñāēñīē÷āñēēē ðāæēī;

Ė - ñēīðīñòū ñāāēāīāīē āāōīðīāðēē;

$\Delta\sigma^*$ - īðāāāēūīīā īāīðyæāīēā īā īāīāīīðīāīīñòyð, īðē āīñòēæāīēē ēīðīðīāī īīyāēyðñy ððāūēīū;

$l_0 = \frac{\nu \Delta\sigma^*}{\mu}$, ($\mu = \rho c_t$) - ðàçīāð īāīāīīðīāīīñòāē, ēīðīðūā ò÷āñòáððò ā òīðīēðīāāīēē ñòðóēòðð ðàçðððāīēy;

$L_0 = l_0 \left(\frac{\pi Q}{2} \right)^{1/3}$ - ñðāāīāā ðāññòīyīēā īāæāð ððāūēīāīē,

īīðāāāēyðūāā īēīēīāēūīūē ðàçīāð ī÷āāā;

$E_0 = \frac{(\Delta\sigma^*)^2 l_0^3}{2\mu}$ - ýīāðāēy, āūāāēyāīāy īðē īðāāāēēē āēīēā īáúāīīī l_0^3 ; īīēīāēīā āā ēçēó÷āāðñy ā āēāā óīðóāēð āīēī ē īðēīēīāāðñy çā ýīāðāēp çāīēāððyñāīēy;

$N_0 = \left(\frac{L_{\max}}{L_0} \right)^3 = 81^3 \approx 5 \cdot 10^5$ 1/āīā, āñēē $N_{\max} = 1$ 1/āīā.

Āēy īīðāāāēāīīīñòē çàðēēñēðōāī īāðāīē÷āñēēā ðāðāēòāðēñòēēē āāūāñòāā ēēðīñòāðū ā ñāēñīīāāīīē çīīā:

$\mu = 5 \cdot 10^{11}$ āēī/ñī²; $Q = 100$; $\Delta\sigma^* / \mu = 2 \cdot 10^{-4}$.

Ōīēūēīó ñāēñīīāāīīāī ñēīy īðēīāī ðāāīē $H = 100$ ēī., āñēē $(V_0)^{1/3} > 100$ ēī. īīāñòāāēā yōē çīā÷āīēy ā òīðīóēū, īīēó÷ēī ñēāáððūēā çāāēñēī īñòē.

Ðàçīāð īāīāīīðīāīīñòē $l_0 = \frac{10^{-4}}{\epsilon}$; āñēē Ė ēçīāðyðū ā 1/āīā, òī l_0 īīēó÷ēī ā īāððāð. Ðàçīāð ī÷āāā īēīēīāēūīīāī çāīēāððyñāīēy

$$L_0 = \left(\frac{\pi Q}{2} \right)^{1/3} \cdot l_0 \approx 5l_0.$$

Ėēāññ (K) çāīēāððyñāīēy ÷ñēāīīī ðāāāī āāñyðē÷īīō ēīāāðēō īō ýīāðāēē, ēçēó÷āāī ēī òīðóāēīē āīēīāīē, ā āæīóēyð.

Ėēāññ īēīēīāēūīīāī çāīēāððyñāīēy īāīçīā÷ēī K_0 , òīāāā:

$$K_0 = \lg \left(\frac{5 \cdot 10^{-10}}{\dot{\epsilon}^3} \right); \quad K_i = K_0 + 3 \lg \frac{L_i}{L_0}$$

$$K_{\max} \approx K_0 + 6.$$

Āāñū ñîîâëð çāî ëāððŷñāîëë ïò K_0 āî $K_{\max}$ äëŷ ñāîîāë ðāāëëçāðëë íóæāāð-ñŷ ā îāúāîā

$$V_0 \approx \frac{5 \cdot 10^{-12}}{\dot{\epsilon}^3}; \quad [\epsilon] = 1/\hat{a}\hat{i}\hat{a}; \quad [V_0] = \dot{\epsilon} \hat{i}^3.$$

îëî ùāāü ñāëñî îāāîîîë çîîî:

$$S_0 = \frac{V_0}{100} \text{ äëŷ } V_0 > H^3.$$

Āðāîŷ îāðāñðāîëŷ îāîðŷæāîëë îā îāîāîîðîāîîñòŷ $\Theta = \frac{2l_0}{v}$ îðāāäëŷāð āðāîŷ îāāîîîāë çāî ëāððŷñāîëŷ - îîî îāëîāëîāî äëŷ āñāð ëëāññîā çāî ëāððŷ-ñāîëë ā āāîîîë ñāëñî îāāîîîë çîîā (îāëîāëîāŷ ñëîðîñòü āāð îðîāðëë)

$$\Theta = \frac{3 \cdot 10^{-4}}{\dot{\epsilon}}.$$

×āñòîā ïîāðîðāîëŷ çāî ëāððŷñāîëë K_i -ëëāññā ðāāîā ÷ëñëó áëîëîā N_i ñîîò-āāðñòāð ùāāî ðaçîāðā (L_i), îðîāñāîîîóë ëîāðāāëó āðāîāîë Θ .

Ā òāāëëòā îðëāāāîî ïāðāîāððü ñāëñîë-āñëîāî ðāæëîā äëŷ òðāð çîā-āîëë ñëîðîñòë āāðîðîāðëë $\dot{\epsilon} = 10^{-5}, 10^{-6}, 10^{-7}$, ëîðîðüā îðāāðüāāðò îðāëðë-āñëë āāñü æëāîaçîî ñëîðîñòāë āāðîðîāðëë ā ñāëñî îāāîîîë çîîā.

Òāāëëòā 1

$\dot{\epsilon}$	$1/\hat{a}\hat{i}\hat{a}$	10^{-5}	10^{-6}	10^{-7}
L_0 , $\hat{i}$		50	500	5000
K_0		5, 7	8, 7	11, 7
$L_{\max}$, $\hat{e}\hat{i}$		4	40	400
$K_{\max}$		11, 7	14, 7	17, 7
V_0 , $\hat{e}\hat{i}^3$		$5 \cdot 10^3$	$5 \cdot 10^6$	$5 \cdot 10^9$
S_0 , $\hat{e}\hat{i}^2$		$3 \cdot 10^2$	$5 \cdot 10^4$	$5 \cdot 10^7$
Θ , $\hat{e}\hat{a}\hat{o}$		30	300	3000
N_0 , $1/\hat{a}\hat{i}\hat{a}$		$15 \cdot 10^3$	$1,5 \cdot 10^3$	$0,15 \cdot 10^3$
$N_{\max}$, $1/\hat{a}\hat{i}\hat{a}$		$3 \cdot 10^{-2}$	$3 \cdot 10^{-3}$	$3 \cdot 10^{-4}$

Ēîðîðëëë ëîîîîāîðāðëë. Īðë îëçëëð ñëîðîñòŷ āāðîðîāðëë îāñëîîāëü-îüë î÷āā çāî ëāððŷñāîëŷ îðāāðüāāāð āñð òîëüó ëëòîñòāððü. Īîāðîðŷāîîñòü òāëëð ëāðāñðîîë÷āñëëð çāî ëāððŷñāîëë îā òðîāîā îāîîāî ðaçā ā 1000ëāð ñ ðāāîîë āāðîŷòîñòüð îā òāððëðîðëë $7000 \times 7000 \hat{e}\hat{i}^2$. Āñëë æā îðāîëðü āāðîŷò-îñòü ñîāüðëŷ òāëîāî ðîāā îā îëî ùāāë $10^{\hat{e}\hat{i}^2}$, òî îîā îëāæāðñŷ āüā ā 50 ðaç îāîüðā.

Īðæðè=āñēē yōī çīà=èò, ÷òī ñāēñīè=āñēēē ðāæēī īðē ñēīðīñòē āāō īðīē-ðīāāīēy 10⁻⁷1/āīā īā īāðāīē=āīīīē ðāððēōīðēē áóāāō āīñīðēīēīāòūñy èāē īā-ðāāōyēyðīūē, ā īòāāēūīūā çāīēāðōyñāīēy - èāē īāīðāāñēāçóāīūā ē ñēō=āēīūā ñīāúòēy.

Īðē ñēīðīñòyð āāō īðīāðēē Ē > 10⁻⁵ ñāēñīīāāīīūā īāēāñòē īīāòō ēīāòū ðāçīāðū īāīāā 100ēī, ā ðāāīy īīāāīðīāēē çāīēāðōyñāīēē īā áóāāō īðāāūðāòū 10ēāō. Äēy ðāēēð ēīēāēūīūð ñāēñīīāāīīūð īāēāñòāē, āēāāīāðy āūñīēīē ÷ñ-ōīòā ñīāúòēē, īīāòō āúòū ðāçðāāīðāīū āñāāīçīīāēīūā yīīēðē=āñēēā īðīāīñ-òē=āñēēā īðēçīāēē, īīīē īā īðāāñòāēyðō āīēūðīāī ēīðāðāñā, ò.ē. çāīēāðōy-ñāīēy ā yòēð īāēāñòy ēīāðō īēçēēē yīāðāðē=āñēēē ēēāñē ē īā ī=āīū īīāñīū.

īāēāīēāā ðāñīðīñòðāīāīīūā ā īēðā çāīēāðōyñāīēy, īðēīñyūēā īāēāīēū-ðēē óúāðā, īáòñēīāēāīū āāō īðīāðēēāē çīà=èòāēūīūð īáúāī īā ā ēēòīñòāðā ñī ñēīðīñòyīē 10⁻⁵÷10⁻⁶ 1/āīā.

Òāē, çāīēāðōyñāīēy $K \approx 12$ äēy ñāēñīīāāīīē ðāððēōīðēē īēīūāāūp 10⁵ēī² áóāāō īīāòīðyòūñy 50 ðāç īðē Ē = 10⁻⁵1/āīā ē òīēūēī 1,5 ðāçā īðē Ē = 10⁻⁶1/āīā. īī óāā çāīēā-ðōyñāīēy āīēūðāē yīāðāēē $K \geq 13$ īīāòō ēīāòū īāññō òīēūēī īðē ñēīðīñòyð āāō īðīāðēē 10⁻⁶1/āīā. īðē yōīī āðāīy ēð īīāāīðīāēē áóāāō īðāāūðāòū 100 ēāð.

Åñēē āīóððē āīēūðīē īāēāñòē ñ īāēīē ñēīðīñòūp āāō īðīāðēē āīçīēēīāðō īāāīēūðīē īáúāī, āāō īðīēðōāīūē āúñòðāā, ñēòóāðēy, āññāñòāāīīī, òñēīæ-īēòñy, ē īī āāīīūī ī īīāòīðyāīñòē çāīēāðōyñāīēē áāç ó=āðā ðāñīðāāēāīēy ā īðīñòðāīñòāā áóāāō ððóāīī òñòāīīāēòū āāē÷=ēīó īāēñēīāēūīīāī çāīēāðōyñāīēy äēy ðāāēīā.

Ñāēēæāy īðāāñòāēāīēy ī ñòðóēòðā ðāçðóðāīēy ðāāðāīāī ðāēā ē īðāā-ñòāēāīēy ī ñāēñīè=āñēīī ðāæēīā, ðāāāññy āūīīēīēòū ðyā ēīēē=āññāāīīūð òðāīīē ðāçīāðāī ñāēñīīāāīīūð īāēāñòāē ē ī=āāīāūð çīī, ā ðāēæā ðóī=īēòū ñā-īó īīñòāīīāēó çāāā÷=ē ī īāēñēīāēūīīī çāīēāðōyñāīēē, āīçīīāēīī ā īòāāēū-īīī ðāāēīā, īīēāçāīā çīà=èòīñòū āāīīūð ī ÷ññòðā ñēāāūð çāīēāðōyñāīēē äēy ðāðāēòāðēñòēēē ñāēñīè=āñēīāī ðāæēīā.

3.Éðē ðāððēē īāāēāīīāī āāēæāīēy ē āāçēī ðāāðāðēē ñðāāū ā çāīīūð īāāðāð.

Åāēæāīēā āīðīūð īāññ āúçūāāāññy āāēñòāēāī āðāēòāðēīīīūð ñēē īā ðāç-ēē=āpūēāñy īī īēīðīñòē ðāēā ā ēīðā ē īāīðēē, ā ðāēæā āāēñòāēāī īðēēēāīūð āīēī, ēīòīðūā, òīðīçy āðāūāīēā çāīēē āīēðōā ñāīāē īñē, ñīāāæāpō yīāðāēāē āāō īðīāðēīīīūā īðīðāññ, āēāāīūī īāðāçīī, ā ēēòīñòāðā.

ðāçóēūðāòīī yōīāī āāēæāīēy yāēyāññy āīçīēēīāāīēā ðāēòīē=āñēēð īā-īðyæāīēē, īāðīāīñòāē çāīīē īīāāðōīñòē ē āāçēīòāāðāðēy - īāðóðāīēā ñīēīðīñòē çāīīē ēīðū. Äēī=īīā ñòðīāīēā īīāūðāāðō īīāāēēīñòū ðāāðāūð īāīēī=āē çāīēē, ò.ē. āāō īðīāðēy āēīēīā āīīīēīyāññy ēð ñīāūāīēāī āðóā īò-īīñēðāēūīī āðóāā.

Épāūā īāðāīāūāīēy īāðāīē=āīīīāī ðāēā ā ñðāāā āúçūāāpō āāō īðīāðēp ñāēēā īā āāī ðāīēðā. Yòā āāō īðīāðēy īāēā ññóūāññòāyòūñy ēēāī ā ðāæēīā ēðēāī, ēēāī ēīēāēçīāāòūñy ā óçēīē īðīðyæāīīē īāēāñòē ñēēūīī īāðóðāīīē ñīēīðīñòē, īāçūāāāīīē ðāçēīīīī.

Ι ίαίί ί ίόάάέέόόύ ύόάάίέά ίάίόύαίέύ ύάάέά τ ίά άόάίέ÷ίύό ί ίάάόόίίύ-
όύό όάέά άέύ ίόάάέέύίίέ ύέίόίύόέ έό ύίάύάίέύ $V=V^*$:

$$\tau = \rho c_t^2 \frac{2}{\pi Q} \int_0^{l_0} l dl \ln l$$

(Α ύέό÷άά έόέίά άάόόίέέ ίόάάέ έίόάάέόίίάίέύ $l_m = L \left(\frac{2}{\pi Q} \right)^{1/3}$, ά ίά l_0)

$$\tau = \rho c_t^2 \frac{2}{\pi Q} \frac{2}{v} \frac{2}{v} = \rho c_t^2 \frac{2}{\pi Q} \frac{2}{v} \frac{l_0}{L_0} \frac{L_0}{L}.$$

ί ίάύάάέύύ $\frac{l_0}{L_0} = \left(\frac{2}{\pi Q} \right)^{1/3}$ έ $\frac{L_0}{L} = \frac{1}{10}$; $2L = V^*$, ί ίέό÷έί:

$$\tau = \frac{\rho c_t^2}{10} \left(\frac{2}{\pi Q} \right)^{4/3} \cdot \frac{V^*}{v}.$$

Αύέέ $\rho c_t^2 = 5 \cdot 10^5 \text{ έά/ύί}^2$; $Q = 10^2$; $V^*/v = 1/10$, όί $\tau = 6 \text{ έά/ύί}^2$.

ί άάάάάό ίά ύάάύ άίέίάίέά ί-άίύ ίέέέίά ίάίόύαίέά ύάάέά ίά άόάίέόά
ύέύ. ύόίέύ ύέάάάύ ύίόίόέάέύάί ύόόύ όάάόάίάί όάέά έέίάίάίέύ όίόίύ ίόέ
ίάέύό ύέίόίύόύ άάόίόίάόέέ ύάέέάάό ύόί όάέί ύ άύέέίέ άέάέίύόύ, όάί άί-
έάά, ÷όί έ ά ύέέίά άύέέίέ άέάέίύόέ ίάίόύαίέύ ίά άόάίέόά ύέύ όάέ άά ίόίίό-
όέίάέύίύ ύέίόίύόέ ύίάύάίέύ άόάίέόύ: $\tau = \eta \frac{V}{L}$, άάά η - έύό όέόέάίό άέίά-
ίέ-άύέέίέ άύέέίύόέ. ίάάόίόύ έ άάέόάέίάόίύ ίάόάίάόάί, ÷όίάύ έίάόύ ίόάά-
ύάάέάίέά ί ίίάίάέέ όάέίίίάύόάάίύό όά-άίέέ, ί ίέό÷έί:

$$\frac{\tau}{\rho V^2} = \zeta(Re), \text{ άάά } Re = \frac{\rho LV}{\eta} - \text{÷έέί Δάέίέύάάά.}$$

Άέύ έάίέάόίίάί όά-άίέύ $\zeta(Re) = 1/Re$, ά άέύ όόόάέάίόίίάί $\zeta = \text{const.}$
Έόέόάόέάί ίάάόίίά ίό έάίέάόίίάί έ όόόάέάίόίίό ύάέάόύ ίόάάάέύάί ίά
ά ύέήίάόέ ίάίόά έόέόέ-άύέίά ÷έέί Re^* .

Α όάάόάί όάέά όάάέ÷άίέά ύέίόίύόέ ύίάύάίέύ άύόά έόέόέ-άύέέίέ ίόέάί-
άέό έίύάέάίέύ ά ίάύάίά όάέά ύέέύί ίάίόύαίέάίύό ίάίάίόίίάίύόάέ, ίά έί-
όίόόόό έάόίάάάόύόύ όάάέύίύ. Άάέίόάάόάέύ όάέ άά ίόέάίάέό έ ίάόόάίέύ
ίάίόίίάίύόέ άάόίόίάόέέ ά όάέά.

ίάίίίέί, ÷όί ίόέ άύάί ύάάάάά ύέόέ ύάέάίέέ άύόύ ύόύάύάάίίά όάέέ÷έά ίάέάό
ίέίέ: ά άέάέίύόέ ύόόέόόά όίόίέόόάόύ έά άόέ έέίάέέ-άύέέίέ ύίάάέέ, ά ά όάάόάί όά-
έά-όίόάίέ. Δάέέ÷ίύ έ ίάάίέέίύ άέύέίάόέέ ύίάάέέ.

Α έάέέ÷άίέά ίόίάόέί άύά ίάίό ίύάάίίύόύ άάέίόάάόάέέ όάάόάίάί όάέά
ίόέ ίάάέάίίί άάόίόίέόίίάίέέ: ίίά ύόόάίέόύ έίέάέέέίάάόύύά όέέίέ έίίά.
Α ύάάόά έέέίάίίύό άύόά ίόάάύάάέάίέέ ύόίό ύό όάέό ύέάάόά ίάύύύόύ ίά
έάέέίέ-έάί ύίάάάόέ-άύέέίέ άύάίάίέ, ά έέ ÷έόί έέίάίάέέ-άύέέό ύίάάάά-
ίέέ: ÷άί όίίύόά ύέέίέ, όάί άύόόάάά έάάάόάάόύ άάέίόάάόάέύ, ό.έ. ά όίίέίί
ύέίά άύόά ύέίόίύόέ άάόίόίάόέέ $\dot{e} = V/L$.

Çaânũ ρ - tēīōīīnōũ āīōīīē īānũ, g - ōnēīōāīēā nēēũ òyæānōē.

Īīnēā īōāīāōāçīāāīēē, Īīēāāy $|\Delta H/\Delta r| < 0,5$ ē īōāīāāōāāy $(\Delta H/\Delta r)^2$ Īī nōāīāīēp nāāēīōāē, Īīōāāēēī ēēīāēīūē òāçīāō āēīēā $L = \Delta H$:

$$L \approx \Delta H = \frac{2\sigma}{\rho g} \cdot \frac{1}{|\Delta H/\Delta r|}$$

Òāçīāō Īīīēçīāāīāī āēīēā çāāēnēō īō ēōōōēçīū nēēīā ē īāīōyæāīēy nāāēā ā nēīā L . Īīānīīnōũ āū+ēāīāīēy āēīēā āīçīēēāō ōīāā, ēīāā nēīōīnōũ āāēæāīēy Īī nēēīō āīnōēāāō $V=6\text{ nī}/\text{āīā}$. Ýōīō çīā+āīēp nēīōīnōē nīīōāāō-nōāōāō īāīōyæāīēā nāāēā

$$\sigma = \rho c_t^2 \left(\frac{2}{\pi Q} \right)^{4/3} \cdot \frac{V^*}{V} \cdot \frac{1}{10}.$$

Īīānōāēy $\rho c_t^2 = 10^5 \text{ ēā}/\text{nī}^2$; $\pi Q/2 = 100$, Īīēō+ēī:

$\sigma = 10^5 \cdot 0,2 \cdot 10^{-2} \cdot 10^{-1} \cdot 10^{-1} = 2 \text{ ēā}/\text{nī}^2$. Īāēāīāy āāēē+ēīā īāīōyæāīēy nāāēāā Īīçāīēyāō Īīōāāēēōũ òāçīāō Īīīēçīāāīāī āēīēā ($\rho = 2 \text{ ā}/\text{nī}^3$):

$$L = 20 \frac{1}{|\Delta H/\Delta r|} \text{ ī.}$$

Āōāīy Īīāāīōīāēē Īīīēçīāāīāī yāēāīēy Īīōāāēyāōny āōāīāīāī āāçēīōāāōēē āīōīōō Īīōīā āōēā āēīēā. Ēīēāēçāōēy nāāēāīāīē āāōīōīāōēē Īī āōāīēōāī āēīēā çāīēīāōō īōīīnēōāēūī īāēī āōāīāīē ā nēēō ōīāīūōāīēy òāçīāōīā āāōīōīāōēīīē çīīū ē nīīōāāōnōāōp ūāāī ōāēē+āīēy nēīōīnōē āāōīōīāōēē. Āāçēīōāāōēīīūē īōīōāīā ā īāūāīā īāū+īī çāāāōōāōny ōīōīēōīāāīēāī āēī+īīē nōōōōōōō īōē nōāīāē āāōīōīāōēē, ēçīāōyāīē īāōāūīē īōīōāīōāīē.

Ōāēēī īāōāçīī, āōāīy Īīāāīōīāēē Īīīēçīy Īī Īīōyāēō āāēē+ēīū īīæāō āūōũ īōāīāīī Īī ōīōīōēā:

$$\Theta = \frac{L}{V^*} \epsilon^*$$

Īīēāāy īāīāōīāēīōp āēy çāāāōōāīēy īōīōāīāāī āāçēīōāāōēē īāūōp āāōīōīā-ōēp ōāēā īōāāāēāō āōāōūāī āēīēā $\epsilon^* = 0,01$ ē $\Delta H/\Delta r = 0,5$, Īīēō+ēī:

$$\Theta = \frac{40}{0,06} \cdot 0,01 \approx 6 \text{ ēāō.}$$

Ŋ ōīāīūōāīēāī ēōōōēçīū āōāīy Īīāāīōīāēē ōāēē+ēāāāōny āīānōā n òāçīāīāīē āēīēā.

Īōē Īīīēçīā īōīēnōīāēō īāēē+āīēē īāīāāīīā īāōāīāūāīēā īānũ āēīēā īā òānōīyīēā, òāāīā āī òāçīāō. Āīēē īōīānōē ýōī òānōīyīēā ēī āōāīāīē Īīāāīōīāēē Īīīēçīy, Īīēō+ēī ýō ōāēēāīōp nēīōīnōũ īānīīāōāīīā Īīnōāānōāīī Īīīēçīāē:

$$V_{y\delta} = \frac{L}{\Theta} = \frac{V^*}{\epsilon^*} = 6 \text{ nī}/\text{āīā} \cdot 100 = 6 \text{ ī}/\text{āīā}.$$

Ēāē āēāīī īā ýōīī īōēīāōā, ýō ōāēēāīāy nēīōīnōũ īānīīāōāīīā ā nēīā ōīēūēīē L āīnōēāāō çāīāōīē āāēē+ēīū.

Ēçēīæāīāy nōāīā Īīāāīōīāēē Īīīēçīy īīæāō nēōæēōũ Īīīāīē òāīāē āē-āāīīnōēēē Īīīēçīāāīē Īīānīīnōē.

$$v_x = A\omega e^{-kz} \sin(kx - \omega t)$$

$$v_z = A\omega e^{-kz} \cos(kx - \omega t).$$

Ααααίεα ααίεϋ ιαααδσίηηε ηαίλλϋαίη η ιαίθαααίεαί ιηε x, ιηϋ z ια-
 ιαααίεα ιο ιαααδσίηηε α αεοάείο αεαίηηε.

$\omega = \sqrt{k \cdot g}$ - αηηοα ειεααίεε; $\lambda = \frac{2\pi}{k}$ - αεεία αίείϋ; A - αι ιεεοάα.
 Νείδηηο δαηιδηηοαίεϋ αααεοαοείηε αίείϋ:

$$c = \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{\frac{g}{k}} = \sqrt{\frac{g\lambda}{8\pi}}$$

Ιααηηααεϋρ είρσδλ δίεϋε δλ αίείϋ, είδηδλ αεαίεαδϋ ηαίεαίερ εδ
 ηείδηηε ηι ηείδηηοϋρ ιδεεαίε αίείϋ ιιαο ιίεο-αο ιαοαίε-αηεορ γίαδ-
 αερ ιδε ηαίλλ ααααίεε. Ια ηααίεο ρεδίοαο ηείδηηο δαηιδηηοαίεϋ ιδε-
 εαίε αίείϋ ~ 350 ι/ηλ. Ιαηηααεα γοο ααεε-είρ α οίδηοϋ, ιίεο-ει:

$$1/k = 48 \text{ ελ}; \lambda = 300 \text{ ελ}.$$

Α αιεαο ιαααείεαίηε εείλαιοε-αηείε ηαίλλ ιαοοαίη ιοαίεοϋ αεοάείϋ,
 ια είδηδλ ιιαο δαϋαδλςη ιδηαηηο ααείρσαδλςε οαααίε ηααλ.

Ααοϋεα ιαααδσίηηηςλ αίείϋ α ιαεί ρεεε ιαίεαδλςι ιαδληης -αηε-
 οϋ α ιαίεααίεε ααααίεϋ αίείϋ ια ααεε-είρ ιιδαεα A/Q, αα Q - αίαδη-
 ιηης οαααίηλ οαεα - αλ ιίε είδη.

Οαε εαε αι ιεεοάα οίλλλςαδλς η αεοάείε, ιδηηδηαδ ιαααίηλ ηλ-
 λίεα ααδςεο ηείλλ ιοιηηεοαεϋι ιεαίεδ. Υο οείε-ιι ηαααίης ααοιδη-
 οερ ιιηίι ααεεε ιαααδσίηηε ιίεααο δαίηε ιδηαίηε ιι z:

$$\varepsilon = \frac{1}{Q} \cdot \frac{d(Ae^{-kz})}{dz} \Big|_{z=0} = \frac{A \cdot k}{Q}$$

Α ιλλ ηιααδλςαδλς 730 οεεεία, οαε ρι ηείδηης ααοιδηαοε αοααο δαίεα:

$$\dot{\varepsilon} = 730 \frac{A \cdot k}{Q} \text{ λ/λλ}$$

Νείδηης ιαααεε ιαααδσίηηε ιι ιοιηηαίερ ε ηείρ ια αεοάεία H αίαδλςα-
 αο η αεοάείε:

$$V = \dot{\varepsilon} H = 730 \frac{A \cdot k}{Q} H.$$

Ιαδλςαίεα ηείδηηηε ιηαο αίαείεοϋ α ηείλ H α οίι ηεο-αλ, αηεε ιιααδ-
 ιηης αοααο ηλςαδλς η ιοιηηεοαεϋι ηείδηης V*=6ηι/λλ. Ιοηπα ιίεο-
 -αλ ιείεαεϋορ αεοάείρ, ια-είλ η είδηδλς αλ ιίε είδη αίαίηεα α-
 αείρσαδλς ιι ααηηαεα ιδεεαίης ηεε:

$$H = V^* \frac{Q}{A \cdot k \cdot 730}$$

Ιδείελς V*=6ηι/λλ; Q=100; A=5ηι; 1/k=48ελ, ιαδλςε: H≈8ελ.

Αηεε αεεα αααεοαοείηε αίείϋ α ιδεεαίηλ ααααίεα ηηηααο ιαίλλ
 10%(5ηι), οί αεοάεία ηείϋ ααείρσαδλςε οααεε-εοης. Ε ηηααίερ, ια ια
 εααης ιιηοε αααεοϋ ια αίεης ιδεεαίε αίείϋ ηληηαίηλ αααεοα-
 οείρς αίείϋ.

Āēāā IV. Āē ō ōāāīōēāōēy āūāñōāā ā Çā ĩ ēā

Īāēē+ēā òyæāēīāī yāðā ñāēāāōāēūñōāōāō ĩ āēō ōāāīōēāōēē āūāñōāā ōāā ĩñēā çāāāððāīēy ōīðīēðīāāīēy īēāīāōū Çāīēy, ēīāāā āā ĩāññā āīñōēāēā īōāēðē-āñēē ñīāðāīāīīīē āāēē-ēīū. Āīçīēēīōā ā ðāçōēūòāō ñēēīāīēy òāē, īāðāē+īāy Çāīēy ēīāēā, āñōāñōāāīīī, ĩāīāīīðīāīūē āūāñōāāīīūē ñīñōāā ē, ēāē ñēāāñōāēā, ēīāēā ā ōāēā īēīðīīñōīūā ĩāīāīīðīāīīñōē ðāçīāī ĩāññōāāā. Ā ñīāñōāāīīī āðāēōāðēīīīī īīēā yōē ĩāīāīīðīāīīñōē ñīçāēē īāðīīīūē çāīāñ īīōāīōēāēūīīē yīāðāēē. Āēō ōāāīōēāōēy āāūāñōāā ē ñāyçāīīūē ñ ĩāē āāēāēāīēā ē ĩāðāā ōāāðāīē ñðāāū īðāīāðāçōðō āīōððāīīā ñððāīēā Çāīēē, ōīðīēðōy ōñōīē+ēāūā ñððēðōðū ē yīāðāāðē-āñēēā īīðīēē. Īðāāñōāāēyāð ēçāā-ñōīūē ēīōāðāñ īðāīēā ðīēē, ēīðīðōð ēāðāāō īðīðāñ āēō ōāāīōēāōēē āāūā-ñōāā ā ñīāðāīāīīōð yīīðō, ā òāēā ēāē ē ā -āī īī īīyāēyāðñy. Īñēīēūēð ðā+ū ēāāō ĩ çāīāñā ĩāðāīē-āñēīē yīāðāēē, ðāāēēçōāīīē ā īðīðāññā āēō ōāāīōēāōēē āāūāñōāā, āñōāñōāāīīī ēññēāīāāōū ā īāðāōð ĩ+āðāāū ĩāðāīē-āñēōð ĩīāāēū yōīāī īðīðāññā.

Īðāāñōāāēī īðīñōāēðōð ĩīāāēū āāēāīēy īēīðīīñōīūð ĩāīāīīðīāīīñōāē ā ōāāðāīē ñðāāā āðāēōāðēīīīī īīēā Çāīēē, ēīðīðāy īīçāīēyēā āū ā ñāīī ĩāūāī āēāā āūīīēīēðū ēīēē-āñōāāīīūā īōāīēē īāðāīāððīā ĩāðāīē-āñēīāī āāēāīēy ē ðāīēīāūð yō ōāēōīā, ñ īēī ñāyçāīīūð.

1. Ā ñīīīāā ĩāðāīē-āñēīē ĩīāāēē āēō ōāāīōēāōēē āāūāñōāā ēāēāō īðāā-ñōāāēāīēy ĩ īēīðīīñōīē ĩāīāīīðīāīīñōē īāðāē+īīē Çāīēē. Āīñōāōī+īūð yēñ-īðēīāīðāēūīūð āāīīūð āēy yōīāī ā ĩāðāī ðāñīīðyāāīēē ĩāð. Īīyōīō āīñ-īīēūçōāīñy ñððēðōðōīē ĩāīāīīðīāīīñōāē, ēīðīðāy āīçīēēāāō ā īðīðāññā ñēō-+āēīīāī ñēēīāīēy òyæāēūð ē ēāāēēð òāē īāēīāēīāīāī ðāçīāðā. (Yōā ēāāy āūēā īīāñēāçāīā Ē.Ā.Āōāēēīūī.) Ñīīñīā, ēāēēī āūēā īīñððāīāā ñððēðōðā, ēçēīāāī ā īðēēīāēēē. Īðīāðēī ēā-āñōāāīīōð ñīāāāīīñōū òāēīāī ðīāā ñððēðōð. Ā ñðāāā, ñīñðāāēāīīē ēç ēāāēēð ē òyæāēūð ēōāēēīā īāēīāēīāīāī ðāçīāðā òāē, +ðī āāðīyðōīñōū āñððā+ē ñ ēōāēēī īāēāīāī ñīððā īðē īðīñðāīñōāāīīī ñēā-īēðīāāīēē ñðāāū ðāāīā īāīīē āðīðīē, ñ ōīāīūðāīēāī ðāçðāðāðūāē ñīñīā-īñōē ñēāīēðōðūāāī ōñðōīēñōāā ĩāīāðōæāāāñy ĩāðyāð ñ ĩāūāīāīē, ēīāð-ūēīē īðēāēēçōāēūīī ñðāāīðð īēīðīīñōē, ōñōīē+ēāāy āīēy ĩāūāīā ĩāū-ñāīīē ē īīēāēāīīē īēīðīīñōē. Āñēē ðāçðāðāðūð ñīñīāīīñōū īīðāā-ēyðū ðāçīāðī ıēāīēðōðūāāī īyōīā ā āāēīēðā āēēīū ðāðāā āççēñīāī ēōāē-ēā, ðī īðēē+ēā īēīðīīñōē òyæāēīāī ē ēāāēīāī ĩāūāīā īð ñðāāīāāī āōāāō ĩāðā-īī īðīīīðēīīāēūīī ðāçðāðāðūāē ñīñīāīīñōē. Āðōāēīē ñēīāāīē, ōāāēē+ē-āāy ĩāūāī, ā īðāāāēāð ēīðīðīāī īðīēçāīāēñy ōñðāāīāēā īēīðīīñōē, īīēō-ā-āī ðāçēē+ēā ā īēīðīīñōyð ñēō+āēīī āūāðāīīūð īāēīāēīāūð ĩāūāīā, ēīðīðīā ōīāīūðāāñy ĩāðāōīī īðīīīðēīīāēūīī ēð ēēīāēīīīō ðāçīāðō. Īðē yōīī -āñ-ðīðā āñððā+ē ñ ĩāēðāēūīūī (ñī ñðāāīāē īēīðīīñōūð), òyæāēūī ē ēāāēēī ĩāūāīīī ā òāēīē ñðāāā ñīððāīyāðñy ĩā āñāð ĩāñðōāāīūð ððīāīyō.

Īāīçīā+ēī ēēīāēīūē ðāçīāð āāçēñīāī ēōāēēā L.. Īēīðīīñōū òyæāēīāī āā-çēñīāī ēōāēēā īðēīāī ðāāīīē 8ā/ñī³, ā ēāāēīāī - 2ā/ñī³, òāē +ðī ñðāāīyý īēīð-īñōū ñðāāū, ñēīāāīīē ēç yðēð ēōāēēīā, īēāāāñy ðāāīīē 5ā/ñī³. Ðāññī īððēī

ā yōīē nōāāā īāúāī ū ðāçīīāī ēēīāēīīāī ðāçīāðā: $L_e = 2^6 L_*$ (ē - īāñðāāīūē óðīāāīū). Īā ēāæāīī óðīāīā īīæīī āūāāēēōū īāúāī ū ñ īðēīāðīī nōāāīāē īēīōīīñōūp ē īāúāī ū ñ īēīōīīñōūp, īðēē-īīē īō nōāāīāē īā āāēē-ēīó $\pm \Delta p_K$. Ōñēīāīōp āðāīēōō īāæāō īāúāīāīē, ēīōīðūā áóāōō īōīāñāīū ē īāēōðāēūīūī, ē ōāīē, ēīōīðūā áóāāī īāçūāāōū òyæāēūīē ēēē ēāāēēīē īāīāīīðīāīīñōyīē, ī-āāēāīī, īōæīī īðīāāñōē ōāē, +ōīāū āāðīyōīīñōū āñōðā-ē ñ īāēōðāēūīūī īāúāīī īī īðē ñēō-āēīīē āūāīðēā ðāāīyēāñū 1/2, ñ òyæāēūī 1/4 ē ñ ēāāēēī ōāē-æā 1/4. Īðē yōīī īēāçūāāāñy, +ōī āēy $L_e > 4L$, āūīīēīyāñy ñēāāōpūāā ñīīðīīðāīēā:

$$\Delta p_K = \pm 4 \frac{L_*}{L_K} \frac{1}{\hbar \hbar^3}$$

īīñōðīāīīāy īōōāī ñēō-āēīīē ōēēāāēē īāēīāēīāūō īī ðāçīāðō āāçēñīōō ēōāēēīā (òyæāēīāī ē ēāāēīāī ñ ðāāīīē āāðīyōīīñōūp) nōāāā īāēāāāāō ēāðāðōē-+āñēīē ðāāōyēðīīē ñōðōēōðōīē īāīāīīðīāīīñōāē.

Āīēy īðīñōðāīñōāā, çāīyōāy īāīāīīðīāīīñōyīē īā ēāæāīī óðīāīā ēāðāð-ōēē, īāēīāēīāū: 1/4ēāāēēīē; 1/4òyæāēūīē.

2. Çāīāñ īīðāīōēāēūīīē yīāðāēē ó ēāāēīāī ē òyæāēīāī īāúāīīā yāēyāñy īāīāðīāēīūī ōñēīāēāī āīçīēēīīāāīēy āāēæāīēy, īī īāāīñōāōī-īūī. Ñēēā ñī-īðīōēāēāīēy āāēæāīēp ōāē ā ēīīāāīñēðīāāīīē nōāāā īðīīīðōēīāēūīā īī-āāðōīīñōē ōāēā ē ñāāēāīāīō īāīðyæāīēp īā āāī āðāīēōāð.

īðē īāāēāīīīī āāðīðīēðīāāīēē ōāāðāīāī ōāēā ðāāēēçōāñy ðāæēī ēðēīā (īīēçō-āñōē), ōāē +ōī īāīðyæāīēy ñāāēāā áóāōō īðīīīðōēīāēūīū ñēīðīñōē āāēæāīēy ōāēā V:

$$\sigma \sim \rho c^2 \frac{V}{v} \cdot \left(\frac{2}{\pi Q} \right)^{4/3},$$

$$\text{āāā } \rho c^2 = \mu; v = 2 \cdot 10^{-6} \text{ ñī/ñāē.}$$

īīāīāīī āyçēīē æēāēīñōē, āāā ñ īðāāūðāīēāī ñēīðīñōē āāēæāīēy āūðā īāēīōīðīāī ēðēōē-āñēīāī çīā-āīēy āīçīēēāāō ðōðāóēāīōīīñōū ā īīōīēā, īāðāēā-pūāī ōāēī; ā ōāāðāīē nōāāā, ōāē æā īðē āīñōēæāīēē īāēīðīðīē ēðēōē-āñēīē ñēīðīñōē V^* , īðīēñōīāēð āāçēīōāāðāōēy ōāāðāīē nōāāū ā āēēæāēðāē īēðāñō-īīñōē ōāēā.

Yōī īāñōīyðāēūñōāī īðāāñōāāēyāñy ī-āīū āāæīūī āēy āūāāēāīēy ōāð īāúāīīā ñ īðēē-īīē īō nōāāīāē īēīōīīñōūp, ēīōīðūā ñīīñīāīū ó-āñōāīāāōū ā īāðāīē-āñēīē æēō ōāðāīōēāōēē āāūāñōāā.

Āūāāēāīīūā īāīē ñōāōēñōē-āñēēī āīāēēçīī ðāçīīīāñðōāāīūā īēīōīīñō-īūā īāīāīīðīāīīñōē īðē ñāīāī āāēæāīēē ā īīēā ñēēū òyæāñōē āūñōðī "ðāçīī-pñy", īāīāīēāāyñū ñ īēðōæāpūāē nōāāīē īāññīē, āñēē ōīēūēī ā yōīī āāēæā-īēē īīē īā īðēīāðāōōō +āðēēā ōēçē-āñēēā āðāīēōū.

Āāçēīōāāðāōēy nōāāū īī āðāīēōāī ōāēā āīçīēēāāō ōīēūēī īðē āīñōēæāīēē ñēīðīñōē V^* . Ñēāāīāāðāēūīī, āñā ōāēā ñ īāīūðāē ñēīðīñōūp āāēæāīēy ñōūā-ñōāāīīīāī āēēāāā ā īðīōāññ æēō ōāðāīōēāōēē āāūāñōāā āīāñōē īā īīāōō.

īāēīāēīāāy ñēīðīñōū āāēæāīēy ōāē ðāçīīāī ðāçīāðā $V = V^*$ īçīā-āāō, +ōī ē īāīðyæāīēv ñāāēāā (σ) īā āðāīēōā yōðē ōāē ōāēæā áóāōō īāēīāēīāū. īðēīyā $\sigma^*/\rho c_t^2 = 2 \cdot 10^{-3}$; $Q = 100$; $L/L_0 = 10$; $\rho c_t^2 = 5 \cdot 10^{12}$ āēī/ñī², īīēō-ēī:

$$V^* = v \frac{\sigma^*}{\rho c_t^2} \frac{L}{L_0} \left(\frac{\pi \cdot Q}{2} \right)^{1/3} \approx 6 \text{ нн} / \hat{a} \hat{i} \hat{a}.$$

$$\sigma = \rho c_t^2 \left(\frac{2}{\pi \cdot Q} \right)^{4/3} \cdot \frac{V^* L_0}{v L} \sim 10^7 \text{ ааі} / \hat{n} \hat{i}^2.$$

Њіñòààеà òðààíàíеà ààеñòàòр ùеò íà íàíàíîðíàííòù ñеè, ìíæíí îðààà-
еèòù ðàçìàð ààçеñíàí еóàеèà L_* , еіòîðùе íîðíеòòàò îíеò-àííóр еàðàðòòе-àñ-
еòр ñòòóеòòò.

Їеààà, òòí íàíàíîðíàííòе èìàрò еóàе-àñеòр òîðòò, îíеò-еì ñеààòр-
ùàà àùòàеàíеà аеу íàúàì íіе ñеèù òуæàñòе:

$$\Delta p_K \cdot g L_K^3 = \frac{4L_*}{L_K} g L_K^3 = 4L_* g L_K^2$$

Їíààòîíîòíàу ñеèà ñîðòòеàеàíеу ààеæàіер ðààíà íàіòуæàіер ñààеàà,
íîíííæàíííò íà îеіùààù îíààòîíîòе òàеà: $10^7 \cdot 6 \cdot L_e^2$ аеí.

Їòеòàíеàу íàúàì íóр è îíààòîíîòíóр ñеèò, îíеò-еì:

$$4L_* \cdot 10^3 L_e^2 = 10^7 \cdot 6 L_e^2.$$

Їòñрàà $L_*=1,5 \cdot 10^4 \text{ нн} = 150 \text{ і}$. Ёàе ñеààòòò еç îòеàààíííàì àùòà ààеàíñà ñеè, аеу
àñàò íàíàíîðíàííòе $L_e > 4L_*$ ($e > 2$) ðàçìàð L_e à еààіе è îòààіе -àñòòòò òðààíàíеу ñí-
еòàùàòòу. Ўòí îçà-ààò, òòí íàíàíîðíàííòе íà àñàò òòíàíу еàðàðòòеè íàеíàеàí -òà-
ñòеòàеуíò è ààеñòàер ñеèù òуæàñòе. Ёíààò ìàñòí àеíàіе-àñеíà îíàíàеà ààеòòòеòу
íàíàíîðíàííòеè íà àñàò òòíàíу ($e \geq 2$): íàеíàеàу ñеіòíòù ààеæàіеу, íàеíàеàùà
íàіòуæàіеу íà àòàіе-íòò îíààòîíîòу, íàеíàеàу ààòуòîíòù àñòà-е ñ íàíàíîðíà-
íòùр à îòіеçàіеуíіе òі-еà, ò.е. íà еàеàí îòíàíà òуæàеуà è еààеà çàіеìàрò íàíó è
òò аà -àñòù îðíòòàíòàà.

Àñòàñòàííí îуòîíòò íеçрєì òòíàíà еàðàðòòеè ñ-еòàòòò $e=2$.

$L_2 = 4L_* = 600 \text{ і}$. Ї ààòîíà òòíàíà еàðàðòòе-àñеíе ñòòóеòòòù íàíàíîðíàíí-
òàе àòààò ñеàçàíí îіçæà.

3. Àñà íàíàíîðíàííòе àñàò òòíàíàе íàòíàòòу à íàеíàеàùò òñеíàеуò è
îуòîíòò еò ò-àñòеà à îðíòàññà аеò òàòàíòеòòеè ààùàñòàà ðààíàíàòòуòí. Їí
àñà íіе íàíàòàìííí íà ìíàòò íàòíàеòòу à ààеæàіеè - уòí çààеñòòòò èò еò îе-
òòæàіеу: òуæàеàу ееè еààеàу íàíàíîðíàííòù òіеуеí òíààà áóààò ààеàòòу
îíà ààеñòàеà ñеè Àòòеìàà, еíààà àà аеèæàеòàà îеòòæàіеà áóààò еìàòò
ñòààірр îеіòíòù.

Їòíàіеàу еñîіеуçíààòù еóàе-àñеòр òîðòò à еіеè-àñòààííòòò îòàіеàò,
áóàà ñ-еòàòò, òòí àеààíîòеуòíà îеòòæàіеà íàíàíîðíàííòе аеу ðààеçàòòеè
àà îòàіеòеàè ñîòòеò еç 6 (îí -еñеò àòàіае) íàеòòàеуíòò еóàеèà òíàí аà
ðàçìàð. Ààòуòîíòù òàеіе ñеòòàòòеè ðààíí îòіеçàààіер ààòуòîíòòеè íеà-
çàòòу à íàíí ìàñòà íàííò òуæàеíòò (еàаеíòò) è жàñòеè íàеòòàеуíòò
еóàеèà:

$$\frac{1}{4} \cdot \left(\frac{1}{2} \right)^6 = \frac{1}{256}$$

Òàеèì íàðàçì, à еàæàòеè ìíàíò àòàіаіе ààеòòòеàñу îеіòíòòòòà íàí-
àíîðíàííòе еàæàíàí òòíàíу çàіеìàрò $1/256$ -àñòù îðíòòàíòòàà è à ñеèò еò
ðàññòààòò-àííòеè îòàеòе-àñеè íà àçàеìíàеñòàòрò àòàà ñ àòàíí, ×еñеí

ēāāēēō, āñīēūāāpūēō íāíāíīđīāíīñōāē đāāíī ÷ēñēō ÷yēāēūō, ōííōúēō, īīyōí-
lō īīāíī īđāāīīēīēēōū, ÷ōī íāēōđāēūíūā íáúāíū (ñī ñōāāíāē īēīōíīñōūp)
īñōāpōñy íāíīāāēāíūīē. Íīōīēē āāūāñōāā ē īīāāđōíīñōē ē ē ōāíōđō īī íáúā-
lō ñēīī īāíñēđīāāíū.

4. Ņōī íāđííē íāññīīīōīē ā íāíī īāíđāāēāíēē ā ñēēō īāíāēy āāēāíēy
íā āñāō ōđīāíyō đāāāí īīōīēō íā íēçøāí ōđīāíā, ōíííāíīííō íā ÷ēñēī ōđīā-
íāē ā ēāđāđōē÷āñēīē ñōđōēōđōā. Íāíāē ēçāúōí÷íōp íāññō īāđāíīñyō āēāāíū ī
íāđāçī īī íāíāíīđīāíīñōē íēçøāāí ōđīāíy, ā āñā īñōāēūíūā, āíāñōā āçyōūā, īā-
đāíīñyō āūā ñōīēūēī āā. Ōāēōē÷āñēē īāđāíē÷āñēāy āēō ōāđāíōēāōēy āāūā-
ñōāā īñōūāñōāēyāñy īēīōíīñōūīē íāíāíīđīāíīñōyīē īāđāūō 3-4 ōđīāíāē.
Ēō đāçīāđō: íēçøēē, $\hat{e}=2$, $L_2=600$ í; $\hat{e}=3$, $L_3=1200$ í; $\hat{e}=4$, $L_4=2400$ í; $\hat{e}=5$,
 $L_5=4800$ í.

Íāđāíīñ ēçāúōí÷íē íāññū ē āđāíēōā íāíōēē ñ yāđī īñōūāñōāēyō īāíī-
āđāíāíī āāā īīōīēā: ÷yēāēūō ē ēāāēō íāíāíīđīāíīñōāē. ÷yēāēūā çāíēīāpō
íāññō ēāāēō, ōāē ÷ōī íāññō, āíñōāāēyāíōp ōííōúēīē íāíāíīđīāíīñōyīē, íōā-
íī ōāāíēōū.

Íōāíēī īāđāíīñ ēçāúōí÷íē íāññū íā íēçøāí ōđīāíā $\hat{e}=2$, $L_2=600$ í.
Íáúāí āñāō āāēāōūēōñy íāíāíīđīāíīñōāē íāíāíī ōđīāíy đāāāí 1/256 íáúāíā
íāíōēē

$$\sum L_K^3 \approx \frac{10^{27}}{256} \approx 4 \cdot 10^{24} \text{ñí}^3$$

×ēñēī āāēāōūēōñy ÷yēāēūō íáúāíīā íēçøāāí ōđīāíy ($L_2=6 \cdot 10^4 \text{ñí}$):

$$N_2 = \frac{\sum L_K^3}{L_2^3} = \frac{10^{27}}{256 \cdot 216 \cdot 10^{12}} = 2 \cdot 10^{10}$$

Āñā ííē īīōñēāpōñy ñī ñēīđīñōūp $V^*=6\text{ñí}/\text{āíā}$. Ēíōāđāāē āđāíāíē τ , īī-
ōđāāíūē āēy īđīđīāāíēy ēō ÷āđāç ōīēūō íāíōēē ā 3000 ēī, đāāāí

$$\tau = \frac{3 \cdot 10^8}{6} = \text{ēāō}.$$

Āíñōāāēāíāy ÷yēāēūīē íāíāíīđīāíīñōyīē (L_2) íāññā đāāíā ēō íáúāíō,
īīíííāíīííō íā $\Delta p = 1\text{ā}/\text{ñí}^3$, ā ñōī íāđííā āā ēīēē÷āñōāí, īīñōōīāpūāā ā yā-
đī īō īīōīēīā ÷yēāēūō ē ēāāēō íāíāíīđīāíīñōāē āñāō ōđīāíāē ā 4 đāçā
āíēūōā:

$$\Delta m = 4 \cdot \frac{10^{27}}{256} \cdot 1 \approx 1,6 \cdot 10^{25} \text{ā}.$$

Íōíīñy yōō íāññō ēī āđāíāíē τ , īīēō÷ēī ñēīđīñōū íāđāñōāíēy íāññū yāđā:

$$\frac{1,6 \cdot 10^{25}}{5 \cdot 10^7} \approx 3 \cdot 10^{17} \text{āíā}.$$

Āēy ōíāí, ÷ōíāū íāññā yāđā āíñōēāēā ñīāđāíāíīē āāēē÷ēíū, íōāíī āūēī
ōāāēē÷ēōū īāđāíīā÷āēūíōp íāññō īđēīāđíī āāāíā, āíāāāēā 10^{27}ā .

Íāđāíē÷āñēāy āēō ōāđāíōēāōēy āāūāñōāā ñīīñíāíā āíñōāāēōū yōō íāññō ē
yāđō ēēōū çā $3 \cdot 10^9$ ēāō.

Yōā íōāíēā īīēāçūāāāō, ÷ōī īđīōāññ ō īđīēđīāāíēy āíōōđāíēō āāíñōāđ ā
đāçōēūōāōā āēō ōāđāíōēāōēē āāūāñōāā īđīōāēāō īđāēōē÷āñēē ā ñōāōēīíāđíīī

[illegible]

[illegible]

oàè è áùðàáíéàááùèà òàíííðàòòðò á íáíòèè, áóáòò ñíèçíððèíù ñ òáííèí, íðíèçáíðèíùí áàèæòùèèñý òàèàíè èèçðááí òðíáíý èáðàðòèè. Ààæíí íòíá-òèòù, ÷òí ááùáñòááííáý àèò òáðáíòèàòèý ñííðíáíæááðòñý áíñíðíèçáíðòáíí íáñòàòèííàðíùð òáííííðàòòðíùð ííèèè.

×òí èàñáòñý ðàñíðáááèáíý òáííííðò èñòíííèíá á íáíòèè, òí á ñííðááòòáèè ñ íí-ááèùá íáðáíè-áñíèíè àèò òáðáíòèàòèè ááùáñòáá íàèáíèùðáá èíèè-áñòáí òáííèà áíèè-íí íðíáòèèðíááòùñý á ááððíáè íáíòèè ááèèçè áðáíèòù ñ èèòíñòáðíè.

Íáááèù íáðáíè-áñíèíè àèò òáðáíòèàòèè ááùáñòáá ááíííñòðèðòáò, èàè á ñòááá, ñèíæáíííè èç ðàçííðíáíùð òáè, ñèò-áéíùí íáðáçíí ðàçíáùáííùð á íðíñòáíñòáá, áíçíèèááò á áðáèèàòèíííí ííèè èáðàðòèè-áñèàý ñòðèèòòá òáè ñ çàèííííáðíí èçíáíýáùèñý íèíòíñòùá íðè íáðáðíáá íò íáííáí òðíáíý è áðòáííò. Ýòà ñòðèèòòá ðááòèèðòáò íðíáññ àèò òáðáíòèàòèè ááùáñòáá. Áá òñ-òíè-èáíñòù íáóñíèíèáíá ñàí íáíñíðíèçáíðèíñòù èáðàðòèè, èíòíðáý á ñáíá ííáðááù ýáèýáòñý áàçíè ñòàòèííàðíùð ðáæèííá.

Íðèèíæáíèà

Èáðàðòèè-áñèàý ñòðèèòòá, áíçíèèááùáý íðè óèèááèá éóáèèíá íáííáí ðàçííáð, íí ðàçííáí òááòà, ááèíáí è ÷áðííáí, íðè ðááííè ááðíýò ííñòè ñèò-áéííáí áùáíðà òááòà éóáèèè.

Ííá ñòðèèòòèí áóááí íííèíáòù ðàñíðáááèáíèà òáíííùð è ñááòèùò íáúá-ííá íá íáúáí ñáðííí òííá íá ðàçííùð íáñòòááííùð òðíáíýð.

Íñòù á íáðáí ðàñíðýæáíèè èíááòñý ááá íáðèà: á íáííí ááèùá éóáèèè (a_0), á áðòáíí ÷áðííá (b_0). Áùáèðàòù èàæáùé ðàç éóáèèè áóááí íí æðááè è, íèíòíí óèèááòáý, áóááí çàííèíýòù áíèùðíè ýùèè. Á èííá-ííí ñ-áòá éóáèèè ðàçííùð òááòíá íèàæòòñý íáðáíáðáíííè èòè, ÷òí áíèùðèá íáúáíù á ýòíí ýùèèá áóáòò èàçàòùñý íàèíèíáí ñáðííè. Íáíáèí, áñèè íáò-èòùñý ðàçèè-àòù ííèòòííá, òí íáííðíáííñòù òááòíáòá ðèèááòñý ííñòáèèòù ííá ñíí íáíèá.

ðàñíííðèíí áàðèáíòù óèèááèè ÷áðííùð è ááèùò éóáèèíá á éóáè-áñèèè íáúáí, áíá-ùááùáí 8 éóáèèíá. Íñòù áíá-àèá íí çàííèíáí òíèùèíí ááèùíè éóáèèíáè. Çàíáíá íáíí-áí ááèíáí íá ÷áðííè ííæò áùòù íñòùáñòáèáíá áíñáíùá ñííñíááíè, çàíáíá ááòò óáá 24 ñííñíááíè è ò.á. Íðèááááí ýòè-èñèà á áááèèòá 2.

Óááèèòá 2

×èñíèí áíçíí íæííùð áàðèáíòíá ðàñííèíèáíýý ÷áðííùð è ááèùò éóáèèíá á íáúáí á èç 8^{ie} éóáèèíá

Ñíí-áòáíèá (a)-ááèùò (b)-÷áðííùð	è	7a ₀	6a ₀	5a ₀	4a ₀	3a ₀	2a ₀	1a ₀	8b ₀
		8a ₀	1b ₀	2b ₀	3b ₀	4b ₀	5b ₀	6b ₀	
×èñíèí áàðèáíòíá	1	8	24	56	78	56	24	8	1

Ānāāī āāðēāīōīā (2)⁸=256. Ānēē nēāāēōū òīēūēī çà ÷ēñōī āāēūīē ē ÷ēñōī ÷āðīūīē nī÷āðāīēyīē, òī īīē ā yūēēā, āāā ðāçī āñōēēēñū 8·256~2·10³ ēóāēēīā, āñòðāðēēēñū āū īī īāīīīō ðāçō. N̄ ōāāēē÷āīēāī īáúāīā āāðīyōīñōū òīāī, ÷ōī īī áóāāō nīñōīyōū ēç īāīīōāāōīūð ēóāēēīā, nòāīāēōñy īē÷ōīēīē.

īīīðīáōāī āāāñōē ēīóþ ðāāāðēþ īáúāīīā īī ōāāō. Áóāāī n÷ēòāū īáúāī ēç 8 ēóāēēīā nāðūī, āñēē ā īāī īðāāūðāīēā ēīēē-āñōāā ēóāēēīā īāīīā ōāāōā īāā ððāēī īāīūðā ēēē ðāāīā 2, nīīōāāñōāāīīī īñòāēūīūā ðāçīáúāī īā āāā ððōīīū - nāāðēūā (a) ē òāīīūā (b). Ā yōīī nēó÷āā āāðīyōīñōū īāīāððāīēy ā īāðāī yūēēā òāīīūð ēēē nāāðēūð áóāāō ðāāīā ~1/7, ā nāðūð (c)5/7. Ēīāīīī òāēēā ÷āñōē īáúāīā yūēēā áóāō çāīēīāðū ēóāēēē ðāçīīāī ōāāōā.

Ānēē òāīāðū ēç īīāīāī īāāīðā ēóāēēīā ($L_1=2L_0$) áóāāī òāī āā nīīñīāīī ēñēāāīāāū āāðēāīōū ðāñīīēīāēāīēy òāīīūð, nāāðēūð ē nāðūð ēóāēēīā ā ēóāā n̄ ēēīāēīū ðāçīāðīī $L_2=2L_1=4L_0$, òī īīēó÷ēī nēāāóþūēē ðāçōēūðāð: āāðīyōīñōū nī÷āðāīēy, āāþūāāī īāēòðāēūīóþ, nāðóþ īēðāñēó, ðāāīā 1/2, ā òāīīóþ ēēē nāāðēóþ 1/4. Īðē yōīī nāāðēūā ē òāīīūā īáúāīū (L_2^3) īīāēāēēē īī nðāāīāīēþ nī nāāðēūīē ē òāīīūīē īáúāīāīē (L_1^3) īðēīāðīī ā āāā ðāçā: ÷ēñēī ēç-āūðī÷īūð āāēūð ē ÷āðīūð ēóāēēīā īā āāēīēó īáúāīā, īðēāāþūēē ēī īðēē÷īóþ īò nāðīē nðāāū īēðāñēó, òīāīūðēēīñū āāāīā.

īīāðīðyý yōó īðīōāāððō, īāīāððāēāāāī, ÷ōī āīēē īáúāāī īáúāīā, çāīēīā-āīūā ē īā nēāāóþūāī òðīāīā ($L_3=8L_0$) nāāðēūīē, òāīīūīē ē īāēòðāēūīūīē ēóāēēāīē, īñòāāñy òīē āā(1/4; 1/4; 1/2). Ā ÷ēñēī ēçāūðī÷īūð ÷āðīūð ē āāēūð ēóāēēīā ā āāēīēóā īáúāīā īēðāðāīūð ēóāēēīā ōāūāāāō n̄ ēð ðāçīāðīī īī çāēīíō:

$$n = \frac{1}{3} \cdot \frac{L_2}{L_k}, \text{ āāā } L_k = 2^k L_0.$$

Ānēē ðāñīāððēāāū nðāāō, nīñòāāēāīíóþ ēç ÷āðīūð ē āāēūð ēóāēēīā īāīīā ðāçīāðā (L_1) ēāē āū n̄ ðāçīūð ðāññōīyīēē, ēīāāā īðīñðāīñòāāīāy ðāçðā-ðāþūāy nīīñīāīñōū òīāīūðāāñy, īī īðē yōīī nīīðāāññōāóþūēī īáðāçīī īīāūðāðū ÷āññōāēðāēūīñōū ē īīēóðīāī, òī īðē ēþāīī ðāçīāðā ðāññīāððēāā-āīē ÷āññōē yōīāī īðīñðāīñòāā īāðāā īāīē áóāāō āūðēñīāūāāñy īāīā ē òā āā īāñðāy ēāððēīā: īā nāðīī òīīā nēó÷āēīūī īáðāçīī ðāçāðīñāīū òāīīūā ē nāāðēūā īyðōīā. Ēāðāððē÷āñēāy nððōēóðā īðīñðāīñòāā n̄ ēçīāīāīēāī īāñðā-āā īēāçūāāñy īīāīāīē nāīā nāāā.

ðāçōīāāñy, āēy òīāī, ÷ōīāū yōī ōāēāāū, íóēīī īī īāðā ōāāē÷āīēy īīēy çðāīēy īīāūðāðū ÷āññōāēðāēūīñōū ē īīēóðīāī. īāīāēī ā īðēðīāā īīāīāīā īīāāō īðēñōīāēōū nāīūī āññōāāīīūī īáðāçīī.

Ōāē, īāīðēīāð, āāēñōāēā ððāāēòāðēīīūð nēē ōāāē÷ēāāñy n̄ ðāçīāðīī īēīðīññōīū īāīāīðīāīññōā ē nðāāā, òāē ÷ōī āāāā īāēīā īðē÷ēā īī īēīðīññōē, īī ā āīēūðīī īáúāīā, nðāīāēōñy çīā÷ēīūī āēy īāðāīēē.

Āēāā V. Āēāđīāē ĩā ĩ ē÷āñēāy ñāòù Çā ĩ ēē

Āēāđīñōāđō ĩā÷īī ĩōīæāñōāēyþō ñ ĩēđīāū ĩēāāīī. Āēāđīāđōāēēā ĩēāāīā āīīēīā ñāī ĩñōīyōāēūīūē ðāçāāē āāī ĩāōāīēēē. ĩā ĩāāđōđīñōē ĩāōā-ðēēīā ðā÷īūā ñōīēē ĩñōūāñōāēyþō ĩāđāīīñ āīāñōā ñ āīāīē çīā÷ēōāēūīūō ĩāññ òāāđāūō ÷āñōēō, ĩāđāçōāīūō āñēāñōāēā yōīçēē òāāđāīē ĩāāđōđīñōē, ò÷ā-ñōāōy òāēēī ĩāđāçīī ā ĩāđāīāđāçōþ ùēō ēāīāðāōō ĩđīōāññāō.

Ā ñāīāīāīīī ñīñōīyīēē āīāā ĩðēñōñōāōāō ē ā çāīīūō ĩāāđāō, ĩī ēðāēīāē ĩāđā, ā çāīīīē ēīōā. Āīāā çāīīēīyāō ĩðēñōūā ĩōīēōāāīūā ĩēāñōū ā ĩñāāī÷īūō òīēūāō, ĩīēīñōē ē òāūēīūō ā ñēāēūīūō ĩāññēāāō.

Īāīōāđōūāīā ĩāđāīāūāīēā ĩāññ ā çāīīūō ĩāāđāō, āīñīđīēçāīāyūūā āēīā-īē÷āñēēā ñōðēōðōðō, ñīçāāāō ĩđīōyæāīīūā ñēīē āāçēīōāāðēđīāāīīūō āīđīūō ĩīđīā, ĩđīīēōāāīūā āēy æēāēīñōāē. Ā ðāçōēūōðāō ā ĩāāđāō Çāīīē ĩāđāçōāōñy ñāòù ēāīāēīā, ĩī ēīōīđīūō ĩīæāō ðēðēōēēđīāāòū āīāā, ĩāāñīā÷ēāāy āāūāñōāāīīūē ĩāīāī ēēōīñōāđō ñ āēāđīñōāđīē ē āōīñōāđīē.

Āēēyīēā āīāū ĩā ĩāōāīē÷āñēēā ñāīēñōāā āāçēīōāāðēđīāāīīīē òāāđāīē ñāā-āū ĩīyñīēī ĩā ĩðēīāōā ĩāñēā. Ñōōīē ĩāñīē ĩāāñōāāēyāō ñīāīē ñēō÷āēīūō ĩāđāçīī òēīæāīīūā ĩāñ÷ēīēē, ñēēā ñæāðēy ā òī÷ēāō ēīīōāēōā ĩīāāāēyāōñy āā-ñīī ĩāñēā ĩāā āāīīūō āīðēçīīōīī, ĩīāāēāīīūō ĩā ÷ēñēī ēīīōāēōīā ā ĩāī. Ñē-ēū ñōāīēāīēy ĩāæāō ĩāñ÷ēīēāīē ĩōñōñōāōþō. Ñēēā, ĩīðōāāīāy āēy ñāāēæā-īēy ĩāīīāī ñēīy ĩī āðōāīō (ñēēā òðāīēy), ĩđīīīðēīīāēūīā ñēēā ñæāðēy ĩā ēīīōāēōāō. Āīōōðāīīēī òðāīēāī ĩīāāāēyāōñy ē òāīē ñēēīīā ĩāñ÷āīīē āīðō.

Īðē òāēāæāīīēē ĩāñēā ēāīēēyđīūā ñēēū āīāīīē ĩēāīēē ñāyçūāāþō ĩāñ÷ēī-ēē ĩāæāō ñīāīē. Ā òāēīī ĩāñēā ĩīæāō āūōū òñōīē÷ēāūī āāðōēēāēūīūē òñōōī ĩāāīēūøīē āūñīðō.

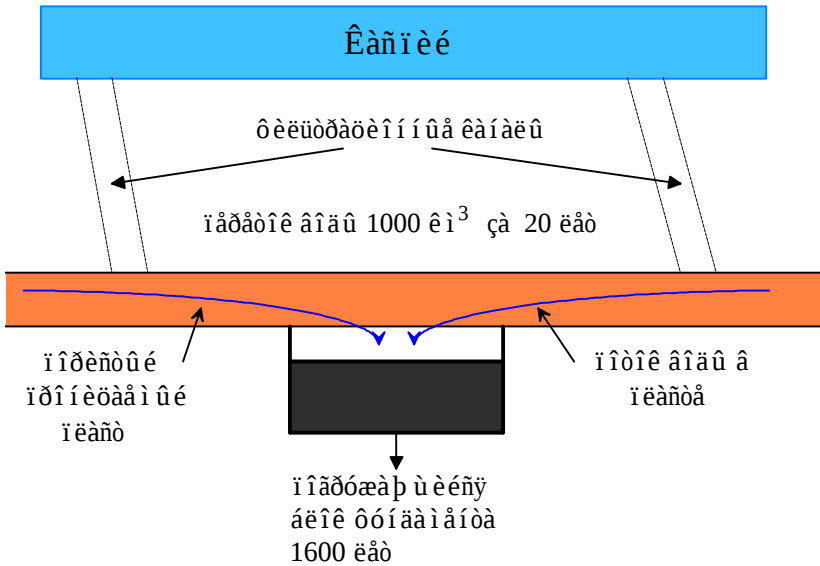
Āñēē ā ĩāñēā āñā ĩīðō çāīīēīēōū āīāīē, òī āāī ĩīāāāāīēā āóāāō çāāēñāòū ĩō òīāī, ēāē ðāñīðāāāēāīā ĩāāðōçēā ĩāæāō āīāīē ē ēīīōāēōāīē ĩāñ÷ēīēē. Ā ñēō÷āā, ēīīāā āñy ĩāāðōçēā āīñīðēīēīāāòñy ĩāñ÷āīūō ēāðēāñīī, ĩīāāđōđīñōīūē ðāēūāō ñ ĩāðāīāāāīē āūñīðō ĩā ĩāñ÷āīīī āðōīōā āóāāō òñōīē÷ēāūī, ēāē yōī ĩīæīī āēāāòū ĩā āīā ðāēē.

Āñēē æā ÷āñōū ēīīōāēōīā ĩāæāō ĩāñ÷ēīēāīē ĩī ēāēēī÷ēāī ĩðē÷ēīāī āóāāō òōðā÷āīā, ĩāāðōçēō āīñīðēīāō āīāā ē āñēāñōāēā yōīāī ñēēā òðāīēy āóāāō ĩā-ñōīēūēī ĩāēīē, ÷ōī ĩđīēçīēāāō òāē ĩāçūāāāī ĩā ðāçææēāīēā ĩāñ÷āīīāī āðōīōā: òāīē āñōāñōāāīīāī ñēēīīā ĩāāāāō āī ĩōēy ē ĩāñ÷āīāy ĩāññā, ĩāñūūāīīāy āī-āīē, ðāñōāēāāòñy ēāē æēāēīñōū. Ñāīāīāīā ĩāđāīāūāīēā ĩāñ÷ēīē ā ðāçææēāī-īīī ĩāñēā ñīñīñāñōāōō ēō āīēāā ĩēīōīē òēēāāēā ē āūōāñīāīēþ āīāū ēç ĩīð, ÷ōī ā ēīīā÷īīī ñ÷āōā ĩñōāīīāēō āāææāīēā ĩāñēā. Yō òāēō ðāçææēāīēy ĩāñēā ĩīæāō āūōū āūçāāī āēīāīē÷āñēēīē ĩīāāēæēāīē ĩā āðāīēðāō ēēē āīōðē ĩāñ÷āīīāī ĩāūāīā. ĩāñūūāīēā ĩīðēñōīāī òāēā āīāīē āīçīīæīī ĩðē ĩāēē÷ēē ēāīā-ēīā ĩāæāō ĩīðāīē.

Ōā÷āīēā æēāēīñōē ÷āðāç ĩīðēñōīā òāēī ĩīæāō ñīñīñāñōāīāāòū òāāēē÷āīēþ āāī ĩđīīēōāāīñōē ēēē, ĩāīāīđīð, òīāīūøāīēþ. Yōī çāāēñēō ĩō āūīūāāīēy ēēē ĩñāæāāīēy ĩāēēēō ÷āñōēō ā ĩīðēñōīī òāēā, ÷ōī ā ñāīþ ĩ÷āðāāū çāāēñēō ĩō ñēīđīñōē òā÷āīēy æēāēīñōē, ðāçīāđīā ĩīð ē ÷āñōēō. Ñōūāñōāōþō ē āðōāēā

Dēñ.6.

Nōāīā āīāīīāīāīā Ēāñīēy ñ īīāçāīī ū ī ðāçāðāōāðīī.



īāðāīēçī ū ēçīāīāīēy īðīīēðāāīīñðē, īāóñēīāēāīī ūā ðēīē-āñēēī āçāēīī-āāēñðāēāī āīāī ūð ðāñðāīðīā ñ ðāāðā ūīē +āñðēðāīē ðāçīīāī ðēīē-āñēīāī ñīñðāāā.

Āāēæāīēā æēāēīñðē ā īðīīēðāāī ūð ðāāðā ūð ðāēāð īðīēñðīāēð īīā āāē-ñðāēāī āðāāēāīōā āāāēāīēy ē ñēē ūyæāñðē. īīðēñðūā īðīīēðāāī ūā ñēīē āīç-īēēāð ðā çīīāð ñāāēāīā ūð āāō īðīāðēē, īāīðēīāð, īā āðāīēðāð āēīēīā. Āāēæā-īēā āēīēīā īīðāāāēyāð ñāāēāīā ūā īāīðyæāīēy īā ēð āðāīēðāð.

×ðī ēāñāāñy āāāēāīēy ā īðēñðī īāæāēīēīāī īðīñðāīñðāā, ðī īīī īī-ðāāāēyāðñy ēçīāīāīēāī īā ūāīā: ñāēēæāīēāī ēēē ðāāēāīēāī āēīēīā āðāā īð āððāā. ðāē ēāē ñðāāīy īēīðīññū īñðāāñy īīññīyīīē, yðē īāðāīā ūāīēy āēī-ēīā āðāā īðīīñēðāēūīī āððāā ēīāð ðāāçēīāðēīāē-āñēēē ðāðāēðāð. Ā āēāðīāē-īāīē-āñēīē ñāðē ðāēīā īāðāīā ūāīēā āēīēīā ā ūīīēyāð ðīē ū īāñīñīā, ēīðīðūā īīāāāðæāāð ðā ðōīēðēīēðīāāīēā.

īī īīāīēð Ā. Ī. Āīēðāīāā, āīāīīāīāī ñ īīāçāīīē āēāðīñāð ūð ēāēð ā īñ-īīāā ðāīīīāīā Ēāñīēy. Ā ðā-āīēā ~ 20 ēāð, īā-ēīāy ñ 1920ā, īāāēðāēīñū ā ūñððīā īāāāīēā ðōīāīy īīðy: ā ūēī īīðāðyīī ~ 1000ēī³ āīā ū ē īīēæāīēā āī-ñðēāēī ~ 21. Çāðāī, ā ðā-āīēā 35 ēāð ðōīāāī ū īīēçēñy ā ūā īðēīāðīī īā īāðð. Ā 1977ā. īā-āēīñū īīā ūāīēā ðōīāīy ñī ñēīðīññū ~ 0,11/īāī, ēīðīðīā īðāīēæāāñy āī ñāī āðāīāīē.

īðāñðāāēī ñāīō āīāīīāīāīā Ēāñīēy ñ āēðāīēēīē īðīīēðāāī ūīē īīðēñ-ðūīē ñēīyīē, ēīðīðāy ā īā ūēð +āððāð āīñīðīēçāīāēēā ā ū yōīð ðāīīīāī.

$$V = \frac{0,6 \cdot 10^{-3}}{4 \cdot 100 \cdot 0,4} \approx 4 \cdot 10^{-3} \approx 10^{-5}$$

Οαεαυ ηείδιηού αήηόεααδόνυ ιδε $\Delta H/\Delta x = 10^{-3}$, ο.ά. ιάδάρια ααεαίεϋ ια αεεία $\Delta x \approx 100$ ει ηήηόαεο αήαί 100ι αήαυήαί ηόιεαα, ο.ά. 10εα/ηι².

Αήεεεεε ιία Εαήιεαί δαααόαοα α η-αο ηίεαίεϋ ααεαίεϋ α ιιδάο ιίαήοιόαε οήεαίεϋ αεϋ οήεαίεϋ οεεουδαοείήιόο ιιδίεα εα ιιδϋ α ιιδεή-οόε ιεαήο ε αεϋ ιαδααήαίεϋ εαίεαία α δααήι ιιδό αήαο, ιι εήοιόοι ε ιιδ-εαήοαε ηαδήη ιιδήεα αήα α ιιααήι ιιδε δαααόαοα α 20-40εα.

Ιηεα αήηόεαίεϋ αεαδήηόαοε-αήεαί ααεαίεϋ ια-αεαήυ ιαδαήοιόεα α ιιδεήοι ιεαήοα, ιιαήαί ιιδε, εαεαυ ιιδεήοιόεα α ιαή-αήιόο αοήοαο ιιδε δαα-αεαίεε. Ιι ιαδ α ιαδααήηιδαααεαίεϋ ιααδόαε ια αήαο ε οήεήοιόαίεϋ ιιδεήοι-αή ηεϋ ααεαίεα α αήα αήαδαήοαε ι ε αήηόεαί ε ηαδααήα ηαίεαήηοόο αήα 1000εα/ηι² (εεήηόαοε-αήεαί ααεαίεα ιιδεήοιόαί α ααα δαα αήα αεαδήηόαοε-αήηεαί). Ιιόηεαίεα αήα Εαήιεϋ α οα-αίεα ~35εαο, ηαυαήι ια οήεήοιόαίεα ιιδεήοιόαί ηεϋ, αήηιδεήεαίεηηυ εαε ιιδεαίεαίεα ιαίεαίεϋ ιιδϋ. Ιιδε ηεα-οεε αήα α ιιδάο η 500εα/ηι² αή 1000εα/ηι² αή Εαήιεϋ αήεαί αήει ιιόηόεου-ήϋ αήα ια 1 ι (1940 α. - 1977 α.). Ιιαήαίεα ααεαίεϋ α αήα ιαήϋα ιαδαα-εαίεα οεεουδαοείήιόο ιιδίεα: αήα ιιόήοιόαο εα ιιααήι ια δαααόαοα α Εαήιεε. Νόαυ ιι οαί ια ιιαήαία οδίαίϋ ιιδϋ αήα αήηόαεϋαδόνυ ε ιιααδήι-ηόε ιι οαί αα εαίεαί, αή ε α 20 - 40εα.

Αήεϋ γοα ηαία ιοδαααο ιιδεαίεα αήαίε, ιηεή ιιδαααεααόυ: ιιαήε ηόα-αεεϋιόε οδίαήι ιιδϋ αόααο ιιδεήοιόαί οαεήι αα, εαε ε α 1920α. Ιιαδήοιόαί αήιηεϋιόαί εήεααίεα οδίαίϋ Εαήιεϋ ιαεϋα ιεαααόυ α αεεαεαεαα αδίαίϋ, ο.ε. ιαδεα "ιιαήοιόαε", ηαυαήι ιη ιιαδααήεαί εαίεα οόααίήιόα, αεεήνυ ~ 1000 εαο.

Ιααηόαεϋαο ιιδαααεαίιόε εήοαδαή ιοαίεα ηείδιηόε ιαδααα-ε ηεήαίηαί αήααεήοαεϋ ιι ιιδίεααί ιιδε ιεαήοο. Ιόηο ια αεαήεαί 5 ει α ιεαήοα η ιιδίε-ααί ιηόυ 10⁻¹¹ ι² ια ιαδαίε-αήιόε ιεήιόαε ααεαίεα α ιαήιόα ηαήε ιεαήο αήα ιεααήηηυ δααήι εεήηόαοε-αήεαί. Οεεουδαοείήιόε ιιδίε εα ιαεαήοε αήηεαί ααεαίεϋ αόααο αήοαήηο αήα α ιαδααήεαίε ιαεαήοε, ιαδαήεαϋ ηαίη ιαήηο. Α δααεϋαδαο ιαεαήο αήηεαί ααεαίεϋ αόααο δαήηεδϋόυηϋ, α ηείδιηόο ιιδίεα ιαααόυ. Ιαήεα-ει δαήηοιόεα ιιδεαήιόα οδίόι ιιαήαί-εϋ ααεαίεϋ x , οήαα ιιδε αααήιόο ιαδαήοαο ιεαήοα ηείδιηόο οεεουδαοεε αόααο δααήα $V = 3\frac{5}{x}$, αα V ει/αή, α x ει. Ο-εοόαϋ, αή οαεε-αίεα ιεή-ιηόε αήα α οδίόι δααήι α ηααήαί 0,0125 η, ιιδε-ει οααήαίεα:

$$\frac{dx}{dt} = 80V = \frac{1200}{x}$$

Εήααεεδϋ, ιαήεαί $x \approx 50\sqrt{t}$. α 25 εαο οδίό ηεήαίηαί αήααεήοαε ιιδεαήεαήο ια 250ει.

Æëää VI. Añòañòää í ú ã òæà

1. Æeíale-áñeëá ñòðóëóðó òááðáúò òæ è íáðò èáðáððé-áñeíá ñòðíáíeá. Í íe ðáñíðááðeýðò íáðáíe-áñeóð ýíáððeþ íí ñòáíáíýì ñáíáíáú òæëá, íáíðáðeýý òò èðóííúò ñòðóëóðóíúò ýeáíáíóíá è áñá áíeáá íæëëì. Òæeíá ðáñòáæeíeá ýíáððeë íí ýeáíáíóáì ñòðóëóðó èææáíáí ðóíáíý ííæíí ðáññíàððeáàòú èææññeíàðeþ íáðáíe-áñeíe ýíáððeë òæëá.

Í à íòðè è àðíí ííe ñòðóëóðó ýíáððeë-áñeëé ííòíe íðíðíæð -áðáç ðýá ðàç-íí àñðòááíúò ðáññáeáð ùeò ðóíáíeé íí ðàçááðeýð ùeíñý ðóñeáì.

Ñòðóëóðóðeíáíeá òááðáíòáeýíúò ááíñóáð ííæáò ðáññíàððeáàòúñý íáíí-áðáíáííí èæ ñíçeáàðáeýíúé íðíðáññ ñàíííðáíeçàðeë. Ñ òí-èe çðáíeý íáðáíeëé áñá èáðáððé-áñeëá ñòðóëóðó ðááííðáííú, ò.é. è íáðò íæíáeíáíá íaçíà-áíeá.

Á òí æá áðáíý eáæí çàíàðeòú, +òí èææáý eç íeð áííñeò ñáíe íñíáúé áeëää á ðàçííáðàçeá èáíáðáðóðíá.

Óóíeðeíeðíáíeá ñòðóëóðóðeíáííúò òæ á çáííúò íáððáð íðeíáðáðáð ñáíá òæeáíá íaçíà-áíeá èeðú á ñáýçe ñ áíñíðíeçáíáñòáíí ñðááú íæòáíeý. È íáð ùeá +aðeí áúðæáííí íaçíà-áíeá ááíeíæ-áñeëá ñòðóëóðó áóááí íaçú-áàòú áñòáñòáííú òæeáíe. Áæeíáeðáé ðáðáeòáðeñòeéíe áñòáñòáííúò òæ ñeòæeð èð ýíáðáí íáññíáíáí ñ íeððæáð ùáé ñðáíe.

Íí ðáæeðeé áñòáñòáííúò òæ íá áíçááeñòáeý òáóííáííúò òæòíðíá ííæ-íí ñóæeòú íá ííáñííñeð áeý ñðááú íæòáíeý ðàçeë-ííáí ðíáá eíæáíáðííe ááýòáeýííñeð.

2. Çàððííáí eíðíðeí ñóòú íáeíðíðúò ááííáðáíe-áñeëð íðíáeáì, ñáýçáííúò ñ eíæáíáðííe ááýòáeýííñeðþ +æíááeá.

Ñòðíeðáeýñòáí íeðeí è çàííeíáíeá áíáíððáíeëeð áúçúááðò ááòíðíà-ðeþ íáññeáíá áíðíúò íðíá, eíeðeððóð ííáæeæe ááðáíá ðàçeíííá, eçíáíý-ðò íáñíóíe ðææeí ñæeñíe-ííñeð. Áíçíeëáðò íðíáeáì òñóíe-èáíñeð è áíeáí-áá-ííñeð eíæáíáðííáí ñíðóæáíeý íñíáíáí ðíáá.

Íáíáðíáeíí íðáíeòú, èæ òðàçeëíñú áíçáááíeá ñíðóæáíeý íá æeíáíe-+áñeíe ñòðóëóðó íáññeáá, íá ááí ááòíðíàðeíííí ðææeíá: íðíeñóíáeð áááí-òáðeý íðeðíáíúò íðíðáññíá è eçíáíáíííí òæeíáðáðò èeë ñí áðáíáíá íáðá-ñòáðò eçíáíáíeý ááòíðíàðeííííáí ðææeíá, eíòíðúá ííáó áúçáàòú íáðá-ñòðíeéò ñòðóëóðò òááðáúò òæ? Í-áæeáíí, +òí òíeúeí á íáðáíí ñeó-áá ííæáò èáðe ðá-ú íá òñóíe-èáíñeð è áíeáíáá-ííñeð eíæáíáðííáí ñíðóæáíeý.

Íáíáeí ííáúò ááííáðáíe-áñeëð íðíáeáí áíçíeëáðò íá òáððeòíðeë íáðeð-íúò íáðóááçíííííúò íðíáeíðeé á ñáýçe ñ eíðáíñeáííe áíáú-áé òæeáíáíðí-áíá. Èçáeá-áíeá áíeýðeð íáúáí íá íáðòè è áàçà, çàeá-eá áeý ííááððeáíeý íeáñòíáíáí ááæeáíeý áíeýðeð eíeë-áñòá áíáú - áñá ýòí íeáçúááðò çàíàðííá áeýýeá íá ááòíðíàðeíííú íðíðáññú á ááðíeð ñeíýð çáí ííe eíðú, íòíá-ðòñý ñeó-áe òáðííáííúò çáí eáðòýñáíeé.

Íòæeáííúò ííñeáñòáeý òæeíáí ðíáá áíáðáðáeýñòáá á íðeðíáíúò íðí-ðáññú íñòáðòñý áí ñeð ííð íáýñíúíe.

Īāāēāīīūā āçàēīīāāēñòāēý īđīāóēōēāīīāī īēāñòā ñī āīāūāpūēīē āīđīū-
īē īīđīāāīē ā īđīāāñā ýēñīēóāōōēē āī āīēīāīēā īā īđēīēīāpōñý, ē ñāđūāç-
īūī ēññēāīāāīēýī īā īāāāđāāpōñý.

Īđē āūñīēō òāīīāō ēçāēā-āīēý īāōōē īīēīāēīā āā īñòāāōñý ā īēāñōā
īāēçāēā-āīīē.

Īāāōēāīīūā ýēñīēāē-āñēēā īīñēāāñòāēý ýēñīēóāōōēē īāōōāāçīāūō īāñōī-
đīāāāīēē, īīāōō īđīýāēōūñý +āđāç āāñýōēēāōēý. Īāāōō òāī, ó-āō āçàēīīāāē-
ñòāēý īđīāóēōēāīīāī īēāñòā ñ īēđōāēpūāē ñđāāīē īāāūāāō īīāūāāīēā
īāōōāīīōāā+ē.

3.Ēīīōđīēēđōý đāāēōēp āñōāñōāāīīīāī ōāēā īđē āīçāāēñòāēē ōāđīīāāīīūō
ōāēōīđīā, īīāēī īđāāōīđāāēōū īāđōđāīēā ñēīāēāđāāñý đāāīīāāñēý ā īđē-
đīāā, ēīōīđīā īīāāō īđēāāñōē ē īīāñīūī īāāōēāīīūī īīñēāāñòāēýī.

Đāçōīāāōñý, īā īāýçāōāēūīī āñýēīā īāđōđāīēā đāāīīāāñēý ā īđēđīāā áó-
āāō ēīāōū īāāōēāīīūā īīñēāāñòāēý, īīāōō ñēīāēōūñý ē āēāāīīđēýōīūā ōñēīāēý
ā ñđāāā īāēōāīēý. Īī īđīāīīç ēāđāēīāēūīīē īāđāñōđīēēē ñōđōēōōđū āñōāñōāāī-
īīāī ōāēā +āđāç īāđōđāīēā īđēđīāīīāī đāāīīāāñēý āāāā ā īāđāīē-āīīīī īđī-
ñōđāīñōāā īīēā īđāāñōāāēýāōñý ñīāāđōāīīī īāđāāēūīūī.

Īđīīūđēāīīāý ōēāēēēçāōēý ōīīīāý ñāīp īīīūī īīđīāēēā ýēñīēāē-āñēēē
ēđēçēñ. Ī-āāēāīī, +ōī ēñīđāāēāīēā ñēīāēāđāāñý ñēōōāōēē ā īāōāđēāēūīīē
ñōđāđā īāāīçīīīāīī āāç ēñīīēūçīāāīēý ýīāđāēē āñōāñōāāīīūō ōāē, ó-āñōāōpūēō
ā āīñīđīēçāīāñōāā ñđāāū īāēōāīēý. Ēđōīīī īāñōōāāīīā ñōđīēōāēūñōāī, āīđīūā
īđāāīđēýōēý, īāōōýīūā ē āāçīāūā īđīīūñēū īī ñāīāīō āīçāāēñòāēēp īā īđē-
đīāīīūā ñōđōēōōđū ñīīñīāīū āīāđāōūñý ā đāñīđāāāēāīēā īīōīēā īāđāīē-āñēīē
ýīāđāēē īāāō āñōāñōāāīīūī ē ōāēāīē. Āīñōāōī-īī ñīāēāñīāāōū ñōđāōāāēp đāç-
āēōēý īđīīūđēāīīūō īāúāēōīā ē ýēñīēóāōōēīīīūā đēōīū ñ ōōīēōēīēđōp-
ūēīē ā đāāēīīā āñōāñōāāīīūī ē ōāēāīē, +ōīāū ēñēēp+ēōū īāāōēāīīūā īīñēāā-
ñòāēý ē ñīāāēñōāīāāōū āīñīđīēçāīāñōāō ōñōīē-ēāūō āēīāīē-āñēēō ñōđōēōōā
īēđōāēpūāē ñđāāā.

Ōīđāāēāīēā īīōīēāīē īāđāīē-āñēīē ýīāđāēē ā çāīīūō īāāđāō ñīēīāāō īđī-
āēāīō īāāēāīīūō īīñēāāñòāēē ā āā īđāāīāē īīñōāīīāēā.

Āīñīđīēçāīāñōāī ñđāāū īāēōāīēý āīēāīī ñōāōū ōāēūp īāūāñōāāīīīāī
īđīēçāīāñōāā ā īīāīī ñōīēāōēē.

Īā īēçðāī àòīīīī òðīāīā āāùāñòāī īāēāāāā òðīīīīē ýīāðāīāīēīñòùp - çāāñù ā òāīòē÷āñēī òāīēīāīī āāēæāīēē çāāāððāā ñāīē īòòù īīòīē īāðāīē÷āñēīē ýīāðāēē.

Īāēīēāðòpñý òāīēīāòp ýīāðāēp īāāāñīùā òāēā ā āēāā ýēāēòðīīāāīēòīī-āī ēçēó÷āīēý āùñāā÷ēāàpò ā ēīñīē÷āñēīā īòīñòðāīñòāī. Óāāēýýñù īò òāīòðā Āñāēāīīē, ò īòīīù òāðýpò ÷āñù ñāīāē ýīāðāēē ā ðāāēòðāòēīīīī īīēā ē, āù-òīāý çā īðāāāēù āāùāñòāīīīāī īēðā, īāðāçòpò òīòīñòāðò (īīāīāīī àòīīñòāðā).

Ñāēòāý ðāāēòðāòēīīīī īīēāī īēāçīā ā īāāðāð çāāçā (ñāēòēā īðīāīēæā-āñý īī īāðā īòòīēā òāīēīāīē ýīāðāēē ēçēó÷āīēāī) ýīāðāēp īāðāīē÷āñēīāī āāēæāīēý ÷āñòēò ðāñòīāòāò īā īðāīāðāçīāāīēā ýāāð. Ā ýāāðīùð ðāāēòēýò ðīæāàpòñý āñāīðīīēēāpùēā ÷āñòēòù (īāēòðēīī), ēīòīðùā ðāññāēāàpò ýīāð-āēp ā ēīñīē÷āñēīī īòīñòðāīñòāā.

Āēý īīāāāðæāīēý ñòāòēīāðīīāī ñīñòīýīēý Āñāēāīīē īāīāðīāēīī āīñ-īðīēçāīāñòāī ÷āñòēò ñ īāññīē īīēīý. Āñēē ýāāðīùā ðāāēòēē ā īāāðāð çāāçā īīæēðāpò īāññò īīēīý, òī ðīæāāīēā īāññù īīēīý āīēæīī īðīēñòīāēòù īā īā-ðēòāðēē Āñāēāīīē.

Āùēī āù ī÷āīù ñīāēāçīēòāēuīī īāēòē ýòīò īāðāīēçī āīñīðīēçāīāñòāā īāññù īīēīý, īī ýòī āāēī āðòāēò īāēāñòāē īāòēē.

2. Ī ðīēē āēīñòāðù ā æēçīē çāīēē.

Āēāīā āāùāñòāī (īīýýòēā āāāāāīī Ā. Ī. Āāðīāāñēēī) āēīñòāðù īðāāñòā-ēýāò ñīāīē ī÷āīù ñēīæīī ñòðòēòðēðīāāīòp īāðāðēp. Āīñòēāīòāðēā āùñīēīē ñòāīāīē āàòīīīēē āāñ÷ēñēāīīùā īðāāīēçīù æēāīòīīāī ē ðāñòēòāēuīīāī īēðā, īāñāēīīùā ē āāēòāðēē, ñīòēāēuīī īðāāīēçīāāīīùā ē ðāññāýīīùā āī āçāēīī-āāēñòāēē āðòā ñ āðòāīī ñòùòāñòāēýpò ñòāòēīāðīùē īðīòāññ ñāīāāī āīñīðīēç-āīāñòāā. Āīāēāēāý ā ēðòāīīāīðīò āāùāñòāā, īīñòòīāpùēā ēç īāāð çāīēē, æ-āùā īðāāīēçīù òīðīēðòpò àòīīñòāðò - āēāāīā ēç òñēīāēē ñòùāñòāīāāīēý āēīñòāðù.

Çā ñ÷āò ýīāðāēē ñīēīā÷īē ðāāēāðēē īðīāòēðòpòñý ñēīæīīùā īīēāēòēù, ēīòīðùā ēñīīēùçòpò ñāīē ðēīē÷āñēēē īīòāīòēāē āēý īīñēāàòpùēò īðāāðāùā-īēē ā æēāīùð īðāāīēçīāð.

Īā īðīòýæāīēē āñāē āāīēīāē÷āñēīē ýāīēpòēē æēāīā āāùāñòāī ēāðāēī āē-òēāīòp ðīēù, ī÷āī ñāēāāòāēuñòāòpò ñòāēāāīīùā ēī ñēāāù ā çāīīē ēīðā.

Īāēāīēāā īùòòēīī āēēýīēā æēāīāī āāùāñòāā īā ðēīē÷āñēēē ñīñòāā àòīīñ-òāðù, īā ēðòāīīāīðīò īīēāēòē āīāù ē òāēāēēñēīāī āàçā, īā ēāīāðāðòù ē ēēē-īàò īēāīāðù.

Īīāēēuīùā ñòðòēòðòù æēāīāī āāùāñòāā īðēñīīñāēēāàpòñý ē īāāēāīīùī ēçīāīāīēýī āñòāñòāāīīùð òāē ā çāīīē ēīðā ē īāīīñòāāñòāāīī īā īēāçùāàpò āēēýīēý īā āēīāīē÷āñēēā ñòðòēòðòù çāīīùð īāāð. Īī āēēýý īā ðāæēī īīòðāā-ēāīēý ñīēīā÷īē ýīāðāēē ē īā òāðīīāēīāīē÷āñēēā òñēīāēý īā īīāāðòīñòē çāīēē, æēāīā āāùāñòāī ñīīñīāīī īāīýòù ñēīðīñòù ýðīçēīīīùð īðīòāññā ē īīāāðòīñòīīāī īāññīāðāīñā.

Āēīñòāðā āāīīñòðēðòāò ñāīp ñīīñīāīīñòù ñīāēāñīāùāàòù ðēòīù āīñīðī-ēçāīāñòāā æēāīāī āāùāñòāā ē āāī ñòðòēòðò ñ ñòòī÷īùīē ē ñāçīīīùīē ēçīāīā-īēýīē ēīñīēýòēē.

Ī ānī Ī Ī Ī Ī Ī, æēāīā āāūānōāī āīēæīī īāēāāāōū +ōānōāēōāēūīīnōūp ē yēāē-ōōīīāāīēōīīō ēçēō+āīēp ā øēōīēīī nīāēōōā +ānōīō. Nōāāē āāæīūō āēy īōāā-īē+ānēīē æēçīē yēāēōōīīāāīēōīūō ēīēāāāīēē āīēæīū īōēnōōnōāīāāōū ē nīā-nōāāīīūā +ānōīōū Çāīēē. Īnīāīāīē ōīī, īīōāāāēyāīūē āōāīāīā īōīāāāā yēāēōōīīāāīēōīē āīēīū āīēōōā çāīīīāī øāōā, ēīāāō +ānōīōō ~10Āō.

Ēīnāāīīū īīāōāāōæāāīēāī +ōānōāēōāēūīīnōē æēāūō īōāāīēçīīā ē yōīē +ānōīōā ēīēāāāīēē īīæāō nēōæēōū ōī, +ōī +āēīāāē āīēāçāīīī ōāāāēōōāō īā īāōāīē+ānēēā nīōōyñāīēy nāīāāī ōāēā n +ānōīōāīē 8 - 14Āō.

Ī īæīī āūnēāçāōū āīāāāēō, +ōī æēāūā īōāāīēçīīū īīāēē ā īōīōānā nōōōēōō-ōēōīāāīēy āēīnōāōū āūāōāōū yōō +ānōīōō āēy īāīāīā ēīōīōīāōēāē āīōōōē çāīīīīā īōīnōōāīnōāā ē nēīnīīnīī.

Īōāānōāāēyāōnŷ ēīōāōānīūī āāōēāōēē yēāēōōīīāāīēōīūō ēīēāāāīēē āāēē-çē yōīē +ānōīōū (ēēē ēōāōīūō āē) nīīīnōāāēōū n ðāçē+īīāī ōīāā nīāūōēyīē ā çāīīīī īōīnōōāīnōāā, ēīnīīnā ē +āēīāā+ānēīī īāūānōāā.

3. Ī īāōōōōēēīnīōēē.

Nōāāā īāēōāīēy +āēīāāēā īōāānōāāēyāō nīāīē īāōāīē+āīīōp īāēānōū ōē-çē+ānēīāī īōīnōōāīnōāā, ēīōīōāy āīīīēīāīā ēçīāōāōāīēāī +āēīāā+ānēīāī āā-īēy - āōōīāīē nōāōōīē, īīīāīīāōīē ē nāī īōāçāēāāpūāēnŷ.

Īā nīāōāīāīīīī yōāīā yīīēōē+ānēēā nāāāāīēy īā īēōōæāpūāī īēōā īā-īīnōāānōāāīīī īā āēēyōō īā īēōīāīççōāīēā +āēīāāēā. Ā yōīī īīæīī ōnīō-ōāōū nōōāīēāīēā āōōīāīē nōāōū çāūēōēōūnŷ īō ðāçōōøāāpūāāī āīçāāēnōāēy +ānōīūō, īīāāōōīīnōīūō nāāāāīēē, īāīāōī īōēīīōīāēāīīūō ēī ānāīō.

Ōāēīnōīīā āīnīōēyōēā āāūānōāāīīīāī īēōā īōōāī nīāēānīāāīēy yīīēōē+ānēēō nāāāāīēē nēāāyīē ē īāōāçāīē āōōīāīē nōāōū ā nōōāīēāīēē ē āīōō-ōāīīāē āāōīīēē - ōāēū ē nīāāōæāīēā īāōōōōēēīnīōēē. Āāūānōāāīīūē īēō īīçīāāāāī ēēøūā īōāāāēāō nōāāū īāēōāīēy, āāā īī īōāānōāāēāī ānōānōāāīīū-īē ōāēāīē, ēīāāpūēīē nāīā īāçīā+āīēā ā īōīōānā āīnīōīēçāīānōāā īēōōæāp-ūāē +āēīāāēā nōāāū. Çā āā īōāāāēāīē āāēæāīēā īōēōīāīūō ōāē ēēøāīī īā-īōāāēāīīīnōē - īīī āā+īī.

ðāçīīīāðāçēā +ōānōāāīīīāī āīnīōēyōēy īēōā īāōīāēō nāīā īōōāæāīēā ā ēnēōnōāāī, īīnōēāāpūāī çāēīīū āāōīīēē ē ōōāāōæāāpūāī īōāānōāāīīūā īīō-īū. Āāōīīēy ā āōōīāīē nōāōā yāēyāōnŷ āūnøēī ēēōāōēāī ēnōēīū ē āēy ānōānōāīçīāīēy.

Ā īānōīyūāī "ī+āōēā āāīīāōāīēēē" īōāānōāāēāīā īīīūōēā īāōōōōēēīnīō-ñēīāī nīīūnēāīēy āā nīāāāōæāīēy.

Ēēōāōōōā

1. Āēñōīōāēū. Nīāōāīēā nī÷ēīāīēē ā 4-ō ò., ò. 3. Ī īñēāā, Ī ūñēū, 1981.
2. Ōīēñōīē Ē. Í. Ī nōūīīñōē āāēēāēē.
3. Āāōīāāñēēē Ā. Í. Đāçī ūōēāīēý íāōōāēēñōā. Ā 2-ō ēī. Ī īñēāā, Íāōēā, 1977.
4. Ōāāēōāō Ā. Éōēūōōōā ē ýōēēā. Ī īñēāā, Īōīāōāññ, 1973.
5. Āāāīāō Ō. Ēñēāāīāāīēā īñēōīēīāēē īōīōāññ ēçīāōāōāīēý ā īāēāñōē Īā-ōāīāōēēē. Ī īñēāā, Nīāāōñēīā āāēī, 1970.
6. Ēēōōāēū ×., Íāēō Ō., Đōāāōīāī Ī. Éōōñ òēçēēē. Ī āōāīēēā. Ī īñēāā, Íāōēā, 1971.
7. Nēēā òýāñōē ē āāēōīēēā. Nā. īīā āāā. Ē.Ā. Āā Āēīīāā ē Đ. Ōīēōāīā. Ī īñ-ēāā, Īēō, 1976.
8. Đīāēīīā Ā. Í. Āēñēīāōēāīūā nōōōēōōōū ā āāīīāōāīēēā. Ōñīāōē īāōāīēēē, ò. 2, N 4, Āāōōāāā, 1979.
9. Đīāēīīā Ā. Í. Īāēñēīāēūīīā çāīēāōōýñāīēā ēāē āāēōāōēñōēēā nāēñīē-āñēīāī āāēēīā. Ā nā. Çāīēāōōýñāīēý Nōāāīāē Āçēē ē Ēāçāōñōāīā 1982 ā. Āóōāīāā, Āīīēā, 1984.
10. Nāāīāñēēē Ī.Ā., Īēñāōāīēī Ā.Ō., Đīāēīīā Ā. Í. Īō nāēñīēīāēē ē āāīīāōā-īēēā. Āāñōīēē ĀÍ NÑÑĐ, 1983, N 1.
11. Đīāēīīā Ā. Í., Nēçīā Ē.Ā. Īōīýāēāīēā íāīāīōīāīīñōē íāīōýāēīīāī nī-nōīýīēý īōē āāçōōōāīēē āīōīūō īīōīā. Ōēç.-ōāō. Īōīāēāī ū āāçōāāīōēē īī-ēāçīūō ēñēīāāīūō. Īāīñēāēōñē, Íāōēā, 1982.
12. Āóāēēī Ē.Ā. Ī īīāēīūāīēē ōīōāēō āīēī ā āāōāīē nōāāā. Ēçāññōēý ĀÍ NÑÑĐ, Ōēçēēā Çāīēē, N 3, 1984.
13. Đīāēīīā Ā. Í., Nēçīā Ē.Ā., Ōāāōēīā Ā. Ī. Īñīīāū āāīīāōāīēēē. Ī īñēāā, Íā-āōā, 1986.
14. Đīāēīīā Ā. Í., Ōāīýēēī Ā.Ē. Āīōīīā īōīēçāīāñōāī: ōōīāāīāōāēūīūā īōīāēāī ū nīōōāīāīēý nōāāū īāēōāīēý. Āāñōīēē ĀÍ NÑÑĐ, 1990, N 2.
15. Nāāīāñēēē Ī.Ā., Đīāēīīā Ā. Í., Āāēýēīā Ā.Ā. Ī īāōāīēçīā āīçīēēīīāīēý ēāāēōāōēīīīāī āēōōý. ĀĀÍ, 1992, ò. 325, N 1.
16. Āāñpē Ñ. Í., Đīāēīīā Ā. Í. Īōēēēāū ē āāīēīāē÷āñēāý ýāīēpōēý. Āāīýēīēī-āēý, 1993, N 4.
17. Đīāēīīā Ā. Í. Nāēñīē÷āñēēē āāēēī ē āēī÷īīā nōōīāīēā çāīīē ēīōū. Āāī-ýēīēīāēý, 1995.
18. Nāāīāñēēē Ī.Ā., Đīāēīīā Ā. Í., Āīī÷āōīā Ā.Ē. Ī ēēīāōēēā āāōāēōīīāōāçī-āāīēý ā īāōāēēāō īōē āēīāīē÷āñēīī īāāōōāīēē. ĀĀÍ, 1994, ò.334, N 5.
19. Nāāīāñēēē Ī.Ā., Đīāēīīā Ā. Í., Nēçīā Ē.Ā. Ēēōōāōēē īīāīāēý ē āāçēīōāā-ōāōēē īāāēāīīī āāōīōīēōōāī ūō ōāāōāūō ōāē. ĀĀÍ, 1995, ò. 341, N 5.
20. Đīāēīīā Ā. Í., Nēçīā Ē.Ā. Ī ōīōīēōīāāīēē āāçēīīīā ā çāīīē ēīōā. Ā nā. Ēēīāīē÷āñēēā īōīōāññ ā āāñōāōāō. ĒĀĀ ĐĀÍ, Ī īñēāā, 1994.
21. Āāōēēēī Ā.Ā., Đīāēīīā Ā. Í. Ī āāēēīā īīīēçīāē íā āīōīūō nēēīāō. Ā nā. Ēēīāīē÷āñēēā īōīōāññ ā āāñōāōāō. ĒĀĀ ĐĀÍ, Ī īñēāā, 1994.
22. Nāāīāñēēē Ī.Ā., Ēī÷āōýī Ā.Ā., Đīāēīīā Ā. Í. Ī īāōāīēēā āēī÷īāī āīōīīāī Īāñēāā. ĀĀÍ, 1988, ò.302, N 2.